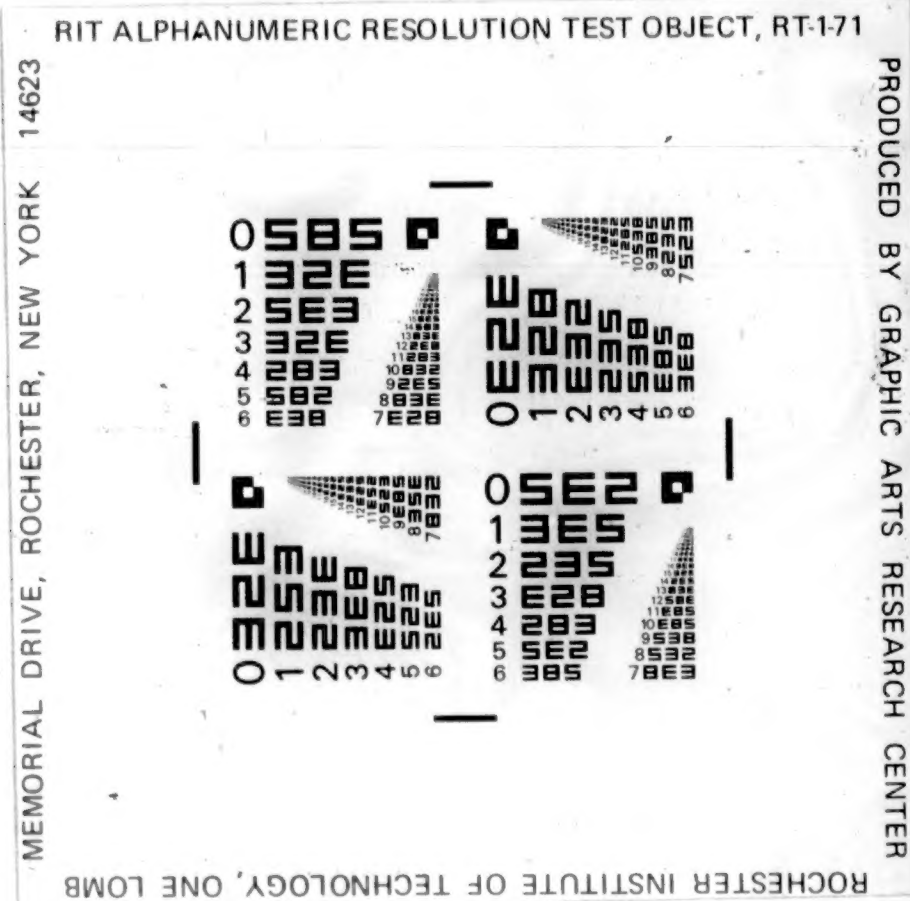


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

320

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 320

Connecticut

Seventh Regiment  
Mi - 0



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
   German Regiment (838)  
   Pennsylvania (839-840)  
   Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
   Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1753

*Hecker, Stephen*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hecker, Stephen*



1754

John

Milner, John B

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Milner, John B

1755

*Moses Nathan*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moses Nathan*



Miel, Charles

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 20 00 00	26	35 98 40 01
2	35 20 00 50	27	35 20 72 89
3	35 20 83 02	28	35 20 90 73
4	35 20 00 00	29	35 98 49 01
5	35 20 84 28	30	35 20 73 32
6	35 20 00 00	31	35 20 91 00
7	35 20 85 02	32	35 19 85 21
8	35 20 75 55	33	35 20 73 77
9	35 20 85 40	34	35 20 85 69
10	35 20 68 20	35	35 20 85 65
11	35 20 80 08	36	35 20 85 00
12	35 20 85 00	37	35 20 85 00
13	35 20 69 00	38	35 20 85 00
14	35 20 85 00	39	35 20 85 00
15	35 20 72 33	40	35 20 85 00
16	35 20 88 23	41	35 20 85 00
17	35 20 70 00	42	35 20 85 00
18	35 20 88 00	43	35 20 85 00
19	35 20 71 25	44	35 22 85 03
20	35 20 89 36	45	35 20 85 00
21	35 20 85 00	46	35 22 85 00
22	35 20 85 00	47	35 22 85 00
23	35 20 85 00	48	35 22 85 00
24	35 20 85 00	49	35 22 85 00
25	35 20 85 00	50	35 22 85 00

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 136786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

Recruit, Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 1, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties Pro-Capt. Sept 13. 80.

Discharged Oct 5. 1781.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.



*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miles*

*Lt*

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17

When paid

*Dec*, 17

Time of payment

*Jan*, 17

Time of service

*1 mo*

Wages per month

*\$8-2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Thomas Converse*

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miles*

*Lt* { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

When paid *Nov*, 17

Time of payment *Dec*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Wages per month *8-2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Henry*



*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miles*

*Lr*, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *£8-2-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Converse*

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miles*

*Lt*, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$8-2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8-20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Thomas Converse*



*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Mice*  
L { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-  
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug*, 17

To what time paid

*Sept*, 17

Pay per month

*8-0-0*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*magro dur 8-2-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Thomas Converse*

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E D angles  
(543)

(copyist.)



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

Lieut. <sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

JEP Douglas

copyist.

77

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

Lieut. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)



M | 7 | Conn.

Charles Miles

Lieut., { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

Lieut. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles <sup>+</sup>Mile

Lieut. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Charles Moicel*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a  
**List**

of the Names of the Officers that have served in  
a Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Heman  
Swift, since the first of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1777 to this time  
with their Rank and the Dates of their Com-  
missions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp at White Plains*  
*Aug. 28*, 1778.

Date of the first Commis-  
sion of the Rank he } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
now holds,

Date of the Commission } *Jan'y 1*, 1777.  
he now serves under,

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8. 25.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month £8. 2 S.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Charles Mile

1 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £8. 2s.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steeleham

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

Lieut.

{ 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Pagan

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lx

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Officers Rations per month 3

Amount of Wages & Rations 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

M. Michael



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence L 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Mule

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swilt's Batt'n, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... 3

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.11

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in  
Col. Heman Switt's Batt'n, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month L 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service L 3

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month L 80

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8. 25.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

1 Lt, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co. Furlough 30 Dec.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3 Co.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1<sup>st</sup> Co 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Co Transfer<sup>d</sup> to  
3<sup>d</sup> Co.

Metcalf



M

7

Conn.

Charles Mel

1 Lieut. 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6 60.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lieut. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 6 Co. On Furlough  
Sept. 23, 20 days by Col.  
Swift.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lieut } 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 6 Co.

Metcalf



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lieut. { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 660.

Metcalf

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miles*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-  
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Our First Muster  
Dec 31 by Col  
J. Bradley*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*H. H. H. H.*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Mill*

*1* *2* *3* *4* *5* *6* *7* *8* *9* *10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31* *32* *33* *34* *35* *36* *37* *38* *39* *40* *41* *42* *43* *44* *45* *46* *47* *48* *49* *50* *51* *52* *53* *54* *55* *56* *57* *58* *59* *60* *61* *62* *63* *64* *65* *66* *67* *68* *69* *70* *71* *72* *73* *74* *75* *76* *77* *78* *79* *80* *81* *82* *83* *84* *85* *86* *87* *88* *89* *90* *91* *92* *93* *94* *95* *96* *97* *98* *99* *100*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the

Major's company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough

Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> for 20 days  
by Col. Swift.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



71

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J C Douglas  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine  
Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas (copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

M | 7 | Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1775.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. E. Douglas  
(543) copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Charles Mil

1 Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

(copyist.)

M | 7 | Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(548)

copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles M. Mill

Lieut. { 3d Company, 7th Batt'n, Connecticut Forces, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1., 17.

To what time paid Jan 1., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ryan

Copyist.

Mt

7

Conn.

Charles Mel

Lt. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17 —.

Commencement of pay Nov —, 17 —.

To what time paid Dec —, 17 —.

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence 30

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38.

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragan

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lt { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 30.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Pagan

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 36. Furl'd Jan. 11.  
50 days by Col. Hoit.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

Lieut. { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co. On comm'd.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Serjeant, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co.

Netcal



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lt

{ 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep ———, 1779.

Commencement of time ———, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month ———

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ———

Subsistence 30.

Amount ———

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38.

Pay due to sick, absent ———

—————

—————

Casualties ———

—————

Remarks: ———

—————

—————

—————

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ryan

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miel*

*1st Lieut.*

{ 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service —

Subsistence *15*, *12*.

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-12*.

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

*Heman*

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lt.

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Mel*

*Lieut.* { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

*Payan*

(545)

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut.

Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence 3

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Rayan

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Mel

Lt., { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Pagan

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lt, { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Pagan

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Mear*

*Lt.*

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*74*

Roll dated

*Jan 2*, 17*80*

Appointed

*Jan*, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted

*Jan*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged  
Jan 11 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Hevner*

(543)

Copyist.



*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miel*

*Lt.*

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Herbert*

(548)

Copyist.

*M* | 7 | Conn.

*Charles Mice*

*Dr*, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*

Appointed *Jan*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company

*Benjamin*  
(548) Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Ser't, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3 Co.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co.

Metcalfe



M

7

Conn.

Charles Muel

Ser't, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3 Co. Furlough'd July  
24 by Gen'l Huntington  
20 days.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3 co.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Charles Meil

Lieut, { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3 Co.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Mil

Serjeant { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 17.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co.

Metcalfe



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lieut. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Co. on Com'd 3 Mar.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lieut. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6 , 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1 , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co. On Command.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

1 Lieut. } 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co. Furlough'd 30  
Dec. for 35 days by Col.  
Bradley.

Metcalfe

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Mel*

*Lt.*

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 30*, 17

*79*, 17

Appointed

*Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

*W. W. W.*  
Copyist.



*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Merri*

*2*, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Heman*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

L

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged  
by Gene Huntington  
July 27 for 20 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Mirel*

*Li*, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Heman*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miel*

*Lr*, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Heman Swift*



*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miel*

*Lt.*, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Thurston*

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miles*

*1 Lt.* { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-  
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command*

*at Stamford*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*[Signature]*

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Mill

1st Lt.

{ 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-  
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17

Roll dated

March

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Our command  
at Hesper Neck

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miles*

*Lt.* { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-  
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred*

*Dec 29/78 for*

*57 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Heman Swift*

(548)

Copyist.



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Moel*

*Capt. Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the 7<sup>th</sup> Conecticut Regt. of Foot Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift For September 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct.*, 1780.

*Capt. Lieut Moel, Promoted to Capt.  
13 Sept*

Number of record :

**8**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Moels,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the 7<sup>th</sup> Conecticut Regt. of Foot Commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift For September 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Oct., 1780.

Capt. Moels, present for duty

Number of record :

8

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Charles K. Wood

Capt. K. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 150 dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 150 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

10 | 7 | Conn.

Charles Swift

Capt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 100 00

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100 00

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

\_\_\_\_\_

100 00

(545) Copyist.



*Orl*

7

Conn.

*Charles Miel*

*Capt. L.* { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126.60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to be paid June 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

*J. J. Jones*

M

7

Conn.

Charles Mel

Lieut. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 17 80.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 —, 17 .

To what time paid May 1 —, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126<sup>69</sup>/100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Payan

(545)

Copyist.

*M* 7 | Conn.

*Charles Miell*

*Lt*, { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb 1.*, 17.....

To what time paid *Mar 1.*, 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *100 dollars*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *✓ 26 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

*Ragan*

(545)

Copyist.

Mr 7 | Conn.

Charles Miell

Lt, { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126<sup>60</sup>/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Pagan



M

7

Conn.

Charles Mite

Lieut, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated April, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co. Furl'd 11 Jan  
for 50 days by Col. Hart.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. } 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780 .

Roll dated Mar. 17 , 1780 .

Appointed Jan 1 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co. Furl'd 11 Jan  
for 50 days by Col Hart.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Serjeant, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
                  { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co. Furl'd 11 Jan

for 50 days by Col. Hoit.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Lieut. { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 Co. Promoted to  
Capt. Lt. 18 March.

Metcalfe



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept. 13, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6 Co. Discharged  
Oct. 5, 1780.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel.

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept. 13, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 6 Co. Rec<sup>d</sup> from  
Col Campy 13 Sept. 80.

Wetcal

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt. 1st 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 11, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Co. Appointed  
Capt. 13 Sept. 80  
Transferred to late Capt  
Hill's Compy.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt. Lt. } 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
                  { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 11, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Co.

Metcalf



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt. Lt. 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 17.

Appointed Mar. 18, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Co.

Metcalf

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 18, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Co.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel.

Capt. Lt 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
{ commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1780 .

Roll dated May 1 1780 .

Appointed Mar. 18 1780 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 Co. Rec'd from 3  
compy 1 May.

Metcalfe

M

7

Conn.

Char: Miel

Capt, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. H. Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 13, 1780

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 5/80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt. { Capt. Charles Miel's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Sept. 13, 1780.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: (Appointed Sept. 13/80  
Relieved from Col. Swift's  
Company)

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

M. | 7 | Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt. Lt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Mar. 18, 1780.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Apptd Capt to the  
Late Capt Hills Compy.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*M.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Charles Miel*

*Capt. 1st,* { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 1st*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *Mar. 18*, 1780 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Ford*

M. | 7 | Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt. Lt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780 .

Roll dated July 4, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned Mar. 18, 1780 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford



M | 7 | Conn.

Charles Miel

Capt. Lt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Roll dated June 5, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned Mar 18, 1780 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Mile

Capt. St. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 14, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 18 March.  
Received from the 3<sup>d</sup> Comp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

End

M

7

Conn.

Charles Mel

Lt. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1788  
May, 1788

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Removed  
to Capt. L.  
March 18

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thomson

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Charles Muel*

*Lt.*

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furloughed  
Jan 11<sup>th</sup> for 50 days  
by Col. Bradley*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Charles Muel*



M

7

Conn.

Charles Miell

Lt.

{ Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles M. Will

Lt. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Charles Miel*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick Present, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

End of the War, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

M.

7

Conn.

Charles Miel.

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Dr.	Lieut. Charles Miel.	
To	Col. Swift	£60.- 200.-
To	Capt. Elderkin	300.-

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

Number of record:

12

(515i)

John D. Baker  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Charles Miles.

Lieutenant, 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan'y. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Kenealy

Copyist.



1751  
Hill, James

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hill, James

1758

*Moul, Caleb*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moul, Caleb*

1759

*Howell, James*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Howell, James*

1760  
Migs. Saliman

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Migs. Sylvanus

1761  
Michal John B

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Michal John B



1762

*Moile Charles*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant / Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Moile Charles*

1763  
Miles, Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352202	26	35222881
2	35220201	27	3522101
3	35222200	28	35222930
4	3522086	29	35221156
5	35222234	30	35222491
6	3522034	31	35221230
7	35222341	32	35210800
8	3522000	33	35212573
9	3522200	34	35210800
10	35220000	35	3521260
11	3522200	36	35210800
12	35220600	37	35210742
13	35220000	38	35212063
14	35222000	39	35210080
15	35222000	40	35210080
16	35220772	41	35210000
17	35220000	42	35210000
18	35220800	43	35210000
19	35220066	44	35210000
20	35220000	45	35212800
21	35220000	46	35210000
22	35222700	47	35212836
23	35220000	48	35210000
24	35222000	49	35212800
25	35220000	50	35210000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Caleb Miles*

*P*

*Watson*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 25*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged May 15. 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

priv.

Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 673 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Rankin

*M* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Caleb Miles*

*priv.* { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*C. Baldwin*



Me | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Miles

Apr., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. C., 1777.

When paid Oct. C., 17.

Time of payment Jan'y, 17.

Time of service

Wages per month 2

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Parker

Copyist.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Miles*

*ser.*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

When paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Time of payment *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

Wages per month *2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*F. Carter*

722

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Priv., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 5 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. Franklin  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Pl

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777

Appointed May 27, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Capt.

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Caleb Miles*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* ✓

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll is for the month 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*



11 | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Miles

SM { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Full

711

7

Conn.

Charles Miles

In, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2121

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Ass, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Caleb Miles*

*PM*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Caleb Miles*

*In*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



*M*

7

Conn.

*Caleb Miles*

*Op*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

911 | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Miles

1st, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Pr. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount May due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

11 | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Wilbur

Pr { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> the month of  
of pay extraordinary Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Oct 1778



M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Prof

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Mills

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to 3<sup>d</sup> Company  
Nov 15, 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*Vol.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Calo. Miles*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sale of Capt Watson's*

*Company*

*H. Jones*

7

Conn.

*10th Regt. Conn.*  
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



Caleb Miller

24, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W.

7

Conn.

Caleb Miller

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heu. A

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miller

Pl, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 22, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn.

Caleb Mike

21, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Prof

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Calob Miles

prst, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr mo. 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Refer

M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

prvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. mo. 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Miles*

*privt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

M

7

Conn.

Calob Miles

prvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

M |

7

| Conn.

*aleb Miles*

*pro*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*\$ 1. 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*\$ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*(Keefe)*

M

7

Conn.

*Caleb Moiles*

*for*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keeper*

M

7

Conn.

Caleb<sup>+</sup> Moiles

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Reeper



M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Caleb Miles*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

*Kiefer*

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Salob Miles*

*put*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*179*

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

7th 7 Conn.

also miles

1st, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

7

Conn.

*John Miller*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



Vol 1      7      | Conn.

Colo Miles

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*No 1*      **7**      | **Conn.**

*Caleb Wooley*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *74*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17 *74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 *74*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

W

7

Conn.

Calob Miles

Sept. 1, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. S. Soule  
Copyist.

Vol 1      7      | **Conn.**

Company

1st, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 13 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

1108 7 | **Conn.**

Cadet, miles

1108, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



7

Conn.

*Alfred M. Miller*

*S. H.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 21*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Conn.

*Capt. Jones*

*1st* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. G. Jones*

7

Conn.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*111*

**7**

**Conn.**

*State of*

*Prov.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17 *79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 *79* ..

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

7

Conn.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 74.

Roll dated April, 17 74.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May, 17 74.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Completed.



M

7

Conn.

Caleb Miles

priv.

{ Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefes

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Caleb Miles*

*pr.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. Mo. 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*(Keefe)*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Caleb Miles*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 16  $\frac{60}{90}$  doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Caleb Miles*

*Det.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged May*

*Aug 1780*

*Vol*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Calob Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

*H. Jones*



7 | **Conn.**

Calvin Smith

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted April 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

7 | **Conn.**

Caleb Miles  
{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted all, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W. 1      7      | **Conn.**

Caleb Smith

1st Lt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 87.

Roll dated March 7, 17 88.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 2nd, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Coleb Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, *27 May*, 1780

End of the War,

**Remarks:**

**Number of record:**

**3**

(555)

*Armstrong*

*f* Copyist.

1764  
Miles, Charles

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Miles, Charles



1765  
Miles, Isaac

# 7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3522022	26 35222852
2 3522022	27 35221071
3 3522222	28 35222906
4 35220505	29 35221126
5 35222265	30 35222961
6 35220-35	31 35221182
7 35222340	32 35223010
8 35220508	33 35221289
9 35222-25	34 35223061
10 352205-6	35 3522128-
11 35222402	36 35221330
12 35220523	37 35223105
13 35220709	38 35221376
14 35222543	39 35221422
15 352226-6	40 35223-9
16 35220703	41 35221468
17 35222568	42 35223594
18 35220813	43 35221577
19 35220847	44 35223234
20 35222685	45 35225555
21 35220905	46 35226276
22 35222541	47 3522601
23 35220953	48 35225318
24 35222579	49 352216-2
25 35221017	50 35223375

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

16

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

P.

Watson

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} May 26, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Promoted Sergeant May  
78. Discharged May 26, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.

M | 7 | Conn.

Grace Miles  
for, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

When paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of payment any, 17 .

Time of service 2

Wages per month 2

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Rankin  
(545) Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Esaac Miles*  
*ser.* {

Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

When paid

*Nov. 1*, 17.

Time of payment.

*Dec. 1*, 17.

Time of service

*month*

Wages per month

*2*.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

*Rampin*  
Copyist.

42 | 7 | Conn.

Osace Miles

for, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Nov., 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Whole wages due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Franklin



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Miles*

*ser.*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of wages £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*O. J. Perkins*

M

7

Conn.

Space Miles

Sub, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col. Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Ransom

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

971

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Prof

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hurst



M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

P. 1

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hurst

212

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

1798, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 3.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages - rations £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Ransom*



*27*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Miles*

*Sept.* { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Miles*

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's, and 4th Company.

311

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 3 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Miles

1776

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211 | 7 | Conn.

Samuel Miles

198, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1728.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



177

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

1778, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2 \$ 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

7 | Conn.

Isaac Miles

111, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Magazine \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211

7

Conn.

Issued 211/1/18

Pg. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month <sup>one</sup> of

of pay extraordinary July 16, 1778.

Commencement of time July 16, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 16, 1778.

To what time paid July 16, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Surrounded by Genl Huntington  
Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> for 20 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



| 7 | Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Turned out Sept 25-  
for 10 days by Col. Swift.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

James Miller

Sgt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James Miller

W.

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: promoted to by 16<sup>th</sup> 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kurst

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Miles*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Heed*



M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sgt. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Isaac Miles

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

RA

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

(911)

7

Conn.

Isaac Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Prst

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sgt, 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Copyist.

M | 7 | Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1799.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1799.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1799.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1799.

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Isaac Miles*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *L. P*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 6*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Isack Miles*

*1778*

Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



2nd | 7 | Conn.

Isaac Miles

298, { 4th Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence \$ 1 - 5.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4 5.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*111*

7

Conn.

*Isaac Miles*

*178*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

111

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

141 { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 \$.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

711

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

1798

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1799

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Isaac Miles

711 | 7 | Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 ..

To what time paid May 1, 17 ..

Pay per month..... 1 month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Isaac Miles*

*248*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt, { 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt.

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 17.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Serpt.

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Issued Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Serg't., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Serg't., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M | 7 | Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sirgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearse

M | 7 | Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sgt., { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



*M*

7.

Conn.

*Isaac Miles*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Isaac Miles*

*M* | 7 | Conn.

*Isaac Miles*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Isaac Miles*

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Serg't, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 26/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

211

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sgt., { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$10 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$30 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Mike

Serget, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed March 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Isaac Miles

Sergt, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed May 26, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*Mo*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Isaac Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battal-  
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

In the Field, *1* ..

Sick present, ..

In Hospital, ..

On Command, ..

On Furlough, ..

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, *26 May*, 1780 ..

End of the War, ..

**Remarks:** ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Number of record:**

**3**

(555)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

1760  
Miles, James

# 7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 35209823

2 35209900

3 35209972

4 35210010

5 35210075

6 35210075

7 35210147

8 35210147

9 35210200

10 35210200

11 35210200

12 35210200

13 35210200

14 35210200

15 35210200

16 35210200

17 35210200

18 35210200

19 35210200

20 35210200

21 35210200

22 35210200

23 35210200

24 35210200

25 35210200

26 35210600

27 35212421

28 35210691

29 35212464

30 35210734

31 35212005

32 35210777

33 35200348

34 35202067

35 35200393

36 35202112

37 35200437

38 35210481

39 35202105

40 35200526

41 35200571

42 35202200

43 35200610

44 35220500

45 35227436

46 35220500

47 35227483

48 35220500

49 35227029

50 35220500

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. & P. H. 3 6786.

See also

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Mills*

*Sgt.*

*Hall*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*January 23<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *202*

(575)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyin.

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Det, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James



771 | 7 | Conn.

James Miles

Serjt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

*one*  
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month  
*extra pay according to a resolution*  
*of Congress Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* *\$2.8*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

711

7

Conn.

James Miles

Dgt, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Use

7111

7

Conn.

James Miles

1798, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.50

Time of service 1.211.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount as wages 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

111 | 7 | Conn.

James Miles

Sept, ) Captain Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
          ) Heman Swift's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount whole of wages \$28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M 1

7

Conn.

James Wiles

Sgt, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Mayes due 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Wiles

*721*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Heman Swift*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*July 1, 1777.*

Appointed

*Jan. 23, 17*

Commissioned

*, 17*

Enlisted

*, 17*

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Jones*  
Copyist.



*7th*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. G. Jones*

*Vol*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed *Jan. 23*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the present war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. G. Jones*

1111 | **7** | **Conn.**

James Miles

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.  
Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: One could  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(543) J. J. Jones copyist.

*Wm*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sgt.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. S. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*Q. W. 1*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 23*, 17 .

Commissioned *1*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Serjt. { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages due 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe



M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sergt,

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Im March

M.

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt.

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
H. Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

\*Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phin-  
chas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

Jeams Miles

Serjt.

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keiser

M |

7

| Conn.

*James Miles*

*Sept,* | Captain Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Serjt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe



*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Jears Miles*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages per month £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keeper*

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

M

7

Conn.

Jearns Miles

Sergt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 . 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

James <sup>+</sup>Milis

Serget, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Reper

*Sergt*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

6

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sergeant

{ 9th Co., in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd from Capt. Hail's Comp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



*Mr*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*

, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to ye  
9<sup>th</sup> Company.*

*J. H. Jones*

*Mi*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. J. Jones*

*M*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17 *78.*

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*

, 17 *78.*

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J. Jones*

*Mil*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. H. Jones*

*Qm*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan. 23*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Jones*

*Im*

7

Conn.

*Jearns Miles*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 177*8*

Roll dated *July 22*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Jones*



7 | Conn.

*James Miles*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Q. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Jones*  
Copied.

*Wm*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Jeanus Miles*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Jones*

*M*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr. 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 25*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

*J. S. Jones*

*Iw*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*March 5*

, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 23*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*R. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

*J. S. Jones*

*7*

7

Conn.

*James Miles*

*St. F.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In comd.*

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.



M

7

Conn.

James H. Hild

1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 17 .

To what time paid Dec., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

James H. Hild

M

7

Conn.

Company

Capt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Capt.

M

7

Conn.

*James Miller*  
Cor., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

271

7

Conn.

*James Miller*

*Sept.*, { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*87*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 1/8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

711

7

Conn.

*Swift's Co.*  
Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 17 to Aug 1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theo-  
dore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

111 | 7 | Conn.

James Miller

Sgt, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774 .

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay June, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theo-  
dore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

James Miller  
Copyist.



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *March*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

*Capt.* { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Emmarch*

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Berget, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Febry, 17.

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

M. | 7 | Conn.

James Miles  
Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at  
the lines.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M | 7 | Conn.

James Miles  
Lgt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.



*M.*

*7*

**Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt.*, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Ford*

M | 7 | Conn.

James Miles

Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt.

{ Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

M | 7 | Conn.

James Miles  
Sgt, { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1779.  
Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M | 7 | Conn.

James Miel  
Sgt, { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Received from the  
9 Co

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

15

7

Conn.

x

*Heman Swift*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Heman Swift 1st Comp 1st Regt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



James Bliss

Serjt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Roll dated May 15, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

16

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sergeant, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command of militia.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ab

7

Conn.

Company Files

Sgt

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In service A. Sick

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*James Hiles*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on service from June 1<sup>st</sup> to  
20<sup>th</sup> in the regiment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

7 | **Conn.**

James Miles  
Sgt. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July, 1780.

Commencement of pay July, 1780.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

**Conn.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Commencement of pay ----- 422011, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service ----- 12 11 22 11

Whole time of service 1 1/2

Subsistence 11. No. 1222

Amount 122

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

**Copyist.**



W | 7 | Conn.

James Miles

Sgt., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 1780.

Commencement of pay April, 1780.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 1 month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

M.

7

Conn.

James Miles

Serj, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb, 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Discharged on 11th Apr. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

James

*Mr.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Swift*

*Serj.*; { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 8 10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 8 10*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

*James Swift*

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt, { The Colonel's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Cil. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

James Miles  
Capt.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Cil. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780 .

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

End



M. | 7 | Conn.

James Miles  
Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th. Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780 .

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford  
(543) copyist.

M

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M.

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M | 7 | Conn.

James Miles  
Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1780 .  
Roll dated June 5, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

For d  
(543) (copyist.)

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Miles*

*Sgt*, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Ford*

M | 7 | Conn.

James Miles  
Sept, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.



(M)

7

Conn.

James Miles

Sgt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conduity

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Gord

M | 7 | Conn.

James Miles

Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discontinued  
at the time.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

*Mo*

**7**

**Conn.**

*James Moilles*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.  
Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .

In the Field, .....

Sick present, .....

In Hospital, .....

On Command, .....

On Furlough, */* .....

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, ....., 17 .

End of the War, */* .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Amnations*

*f* Copyist.

1767  
Noles James

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noles James

1767-a

Miller, Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Miles, Caleb

1767-6

Miller, Isaac

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Miles, Isaac



1768-a 1768

Miller, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35199619	26
2	35201430	27
3	35199688	28
4	37153205	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also Georgia Battalion

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Miller*

*Priv*

*Brandsley*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Apr 9*, 1777.

Term

*War*

Casualties

*Join'd Georgia Battn*

*Sept 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyin.

16

7

Conn.

*John Miller*

*1st* { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of Foot, raised by the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 9*, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*John Miller*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Phinchas Beardsley's Co., in  
the Battalion of Troops commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

*Wages*  
Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinchas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

*Ford*

5  
No

7

Conn.

*Phineas Miller*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *joined the 6th Battalion*

*By General order*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

1768-a

Mills, James

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Miles, James

1 35

2 35

3 35

4 35

5 35

6 37

7 37

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book M

✓  
See



1769

PREVIOUS NUMBER  
1768A

Miner, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3520829
2	35209846
3	35208265
4	3520830A
5	35208341
6	37153539
7	37320127
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

J. K. P. H. 367861

See also

M

7

Conn.

John Miner

part, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J O Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Miner

Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

M

7

Conn.

*John Miner*  
Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

*J E Dangler*  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Miner  
Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3, Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(548) Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Miner

Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd Dec 3

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



No

7

Conn.

John Miner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts**May 2*, 1781 .Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 1780 .To what Time paid, *Oct. 3*, 1780 .Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>sTime of Service, *5* Months, *3* Days.Whole amount, *34* Dol<sup>s</sup>., — 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist

M

7

Conn.

John Miller

P. Converse Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decm 3, 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 209

(575)

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

1770

*Moise, Josiah*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moise, Josiah*

1771 or John  
Mitchell, John B

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3520 2884	26 3520 5030
2 3520 4880	27 3520 3730
3 3520 2700	28 3520 5699
4 3520 4550	29 3520 3790
5 3520 3134	30 3520 5006
6 3520 5002	31 3520 31866
7 3520 3107	32 3520 5822
8 3520 5093	33 3520 3026
9 3520 3100	34 3520 5864
10 3520 5060	35 3520 3572
11 3520 5206	36 3520 4021
12 3520 3200	37 3520 5000
13 3520 3316	38 3520 2060
14 3520 5280	39 3520 4110
15 3520 3300	40 3520 5560
16 3520 5320	41 3520 4126
17 3520 3430	42 3520 5000
18 3520 5300	43 3520 2181
19 3520 3520	44 3520 2201
20 3520 5000	45 3520 6018
21 3520 3400	46 3520 2263
22 3520 5000	47 3520 5000
23 3520 5000	48 3520 5000
24 3520 5000	49 3520 6100
25 3520 3600	50 3520 5000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 1136780

See also

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell  
P. Chapman Co.,  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 24, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties Died June 79. Reduced  
Aug 1. 80.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

76 |

7

Conn.

*John B. Mitchell*  
Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *Wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col: Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Foster*



Mc | 7 | Conn.

John B. Michel

Private { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month's  
*extra pay according to a resolution*  
of *Congress Dec 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 2 -

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Roll

76

7

Conn.

*John B. Mitchel*  
 } Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.  
 Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *Wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Fisher*

73

7

Conn.

*John B. Mitchell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Fewster*

MB

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchel  
 Pvt.

{ Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service month

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ Whole wages due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Fletcher

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell  
Cdr. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

2  
Foster

M | 7 | Conn.

John P. Mitchell

Genl., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 24, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

[Signature]  
Copyist.



211

7

Conn.

John P. Mitchell

1st, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 2<sup>d</sup>, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Oct \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

121

7

Conn.

*Samuel C. Mitchell*

*Smith* { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See index*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Samuel C. Mitchell*

7<sup>th</sup>

7

Conn.

Amos B. Mitchell

April, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Amos B. Mitchell

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Apr 1, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8 00

Pay due to sick, absent

1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered absent from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept to the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
January, since joined

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Howe

*M.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John B. Mitchell*

*Co.* { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Teaster*



M | 7 | Conn.

John Ben Mitchell

Privt { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stratford

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchel

Priv.

{ Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, .

Time of service, .

Whole time of service, .

Subsistence, .

Amount, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, .

Pay due to sick, absent, .

Casualties, .

Remarks: Sick absent,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rover

M | 7 | Conn.

*John B. Mitchell*

*Private*, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1775.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1775.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 0 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

4 | 7 | **Conn.**

John B. Mitchell  
Private, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*John B. Mitchell*

*Privt.* { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 0 0*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*1200*

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell  
Privat

{ Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Roun



M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchel

Priv.

Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. of Connecticut, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rever

11 | 7 | Conn.

John B Mitchell

Private, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hézekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rou

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Priest { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages Due 2-0-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Now

M

7

Conn.

John J. Mitchell

sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's  
Co. in Col. Heman Swift's Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John J. Mitchell

1st Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's  
Co. in Col. Heman Swift's Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Hezekiah Holdridge?

Sept 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Clary

*M*

7

Conn.

*Albert Mitchell*

*Just*, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

*New Milford*  
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut. H. S. Strid in  
Connecticut Sept 7*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.



M

7

Conn.

Ben? Mitche

present, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.  
Fredricksburg

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Link at connection

Sept 6 Gift Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

*John B Mitchell*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchel

Sub. { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co., in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: As Comd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

1777

7

Conn.

John Smith

Smith, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John A. Mitchell

April, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John D. Mitchell

for { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John B Mitchell*

*For*, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *July 12*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Camp*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John In Mitchell*

*serk*, { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *mchs*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7* ✓, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for 1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

227

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Enl., { Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

In<sup>o</sup> B. Mitchell

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Now

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Refer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Roar

M | 7 | **Conn.**

John B. Mitchell

Sifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rou



*M*

7

Conn.

*John B. Mitchell*  
*ser,* { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*None*

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell  
Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't Connecticut  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month £ 1- 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3- 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rover

*John Mitchell*  
*Fifer*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John Mitchell

Privt, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll to July 1779.~~

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M | .

7

Conn.

John Michel

Enlist, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Heman

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Privat, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co., Col. H. Swift's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, March 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Howe



M | 7 | Conn.

John P Mitchell

Lifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp  
Copyist.

M |

7

| Conn.

*John B Mitchell*

*Zifer,* { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*[Signature]*

M

7

Conn.

John S. Mitchell

Super., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M |

7

| Conn.

John C Mitchel

Zifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M | 7 | Conn.

John P. Mitchell

Zifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Sept, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Zeifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.



277

7

Conn.

James L. Mitchell

Trifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert  
Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John P. Mitchell

Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert  
Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John L. Mitchell

Sub. { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Camp Crompond  
Roll dated May 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*M* |

7

| Conn.

*John B. Michel*

*Privt.*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. of the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *apl 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on board of the ship*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Camp*  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

1st, { Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's  
Co. in Col. Heman Swift's Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd H. H. H.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

M

7

Conn.

*Geo B Mitchell*

*Capt.* { Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's  
Co. in Col. Heman Swift's Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Camp at Round*

*Hill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

(543)

*Camp*

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell  
Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo 17<sup>30</sup> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*John B. Mitchell*

*Sifer*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo 17<sup>30</sup> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

111

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Life, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service one year

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 12<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next to be paid June 1780

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Done

*John B. Mitchell*

*Life*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 17<sup>30</sup> Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*J. R. [Signature]*

*John B. Mitchell*  
*Lieut.*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *February 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo 17<sup>36</sup> 20 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Wm*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Mitchell*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*J. S. Jones*  
(copyist.)



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Mitchell*

*J. H.*

{ Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 *80.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

*Jun*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Mitchel*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17 *87*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty.*

*J. L. Jones*  
(copyist.)

*W*

7

Conn.

*John B Mitchell*

*Lifer*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov 11 or 12 Sept. 1780.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced & transferred  
to 9<sup>th</sup> Aug 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Camp*

*M* | **7** | **Conn.**

*John B. Mitchell*

*Refer*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*Camp*

177

7

Conn.

John B. Mitchell

Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated January 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M

7

Conn.

John B Mitchell

Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert  
Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.



*M*

7

Conn.

*John B. Mitchell*

*Fifer*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *march*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M | 77 | **Conn.**

John B. Mitchell

Zifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

M | 7 | Conn.

John B Mitchell

Zifer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John B. Michel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Albert Chapman's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

In the Field, *1*

Sick present, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

End of the War, *1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Amos*

Copyist.

Mix, Elisha

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35220297	26	35221100
2	35222216	27	35222920
3	35220374	28	35221155
4	35222297	29	35222990
5	35220000	30	35221207
6	35222300	31	35223037
7	35220555	32	35221261
8	35222400	33	35223097
9	35220583	34	35221307
10	35222458	35	35221352
11	35220600	36	35223126
12	35220715	37	35221307
13	35222545	38	35221443
14	35222613	39	35223122
15	35220755	40	35221489
16	35222675	41	35223212
17	35220825	42	35221547
18	35220872	43	35223263
19	35222710	44	35221580
20	35220925	45	35223297
21	35222762	46	35221622
22	35220902	47	35223339
23	35222828	48	35221603
24	35221055	49	35223380
25	35222880	50	35221706

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

P

Watson

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 14, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Corp July 1. 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Harris

Copyin.



*M*

7

Conn.

*Elisha Mix*

*pld.*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

When paid *Dec.*, 17

Time of payment *Jan.*, 17

Time of service

Wages ~~per month~~ *due 2.*

*March 1778*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*R. Smith*

(545)

Copyist.

CN

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix  
ser., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1777.

When paid

Nov. , 17 .

Time of payment

Dec. , 17 .

Time of service

1 month.

Wages <sup>due</sup> per month

2.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Rankin

Copyist.

M | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Mix

priv., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ Whole wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

P. Rankin

M | 7 | Conn.

Josiah Muse  
ser. {

Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 73 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C. Baldwin

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

John { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 14, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

16 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages due £ 1- s. 1- d. 4-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Randall

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Prst

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 23, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 14, 17

Term of enlistment 2<sup>d</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Prst

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Sr, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Elisha Mix*

*ser.*, { Capt. Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *for wages & rations £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Baldwin*



977

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

See { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Mix

212

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Sept., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. C. [Signature]

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Sy, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

11 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Mix

In, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Mi* | 7 | **Conn.**

*Elisha Nix*

*Pr*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *of Pay 2 L.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

112 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Commencement of time, 1798.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1798.

To what time paid June 1, 1798.

Pay per month 2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



211

7

Conn.

Olisha M.

In, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 1778.

To what time paid April, 1778

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks:

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mice

2, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, wages due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Plt. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of pay Extraordinary Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Wix

C. 1, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Co

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Oct 4.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn,

Alisha Mix

Prst

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Post

{ Capt. Titus. Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pat

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Me | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Mix

Plt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 22, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y. 11 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Port

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Elisha

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pat

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed 7, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1<sup>st</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Charles Mix

Pr, 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11 60.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Mix

Sgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Sir, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service 12 month

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



9111

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Sr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211

7

Conn.

Elisha Wix

Sgt, { 4th Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1-5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

211

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

211, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 S

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

111 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Mix

Sgt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid July 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 L

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Elisha Mix*

*Sir*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

111 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Mix

Sr., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid May 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



211

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

111, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on Feb 1st 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Enish Mix

Put

{ 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pl

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pl

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr 1

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pl

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pol

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Capt

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: unlogged pay 16<sup>th</sup> 21 Days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Elisha*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$17<sup>30</sup><sub>00</sub>*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company..

*[Signature]*

*W. 7 Conn.*

*Elisha Nix*

*Pl.*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Tims Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Elsha Mix*

*Pr*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$16*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

111

7

Conn.

Whisker Mine

Pt. { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Elisha Mearns*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16 60*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Co. { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Corpl, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Corpl, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Corpl., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Genl Persons Guard,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Post

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corp

July 1<sup>st</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Karst



M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Connecticut.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Plt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1780.

Roll dated

May 1

1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pl

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

M

7

Conn.

Elisha Mix

Pr

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Elisha Mix*

*Col*, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

*No*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Elisha Mix*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

In the Field, */*

Sick present, */*

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

End of the War, */*

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Armistrong*

*f* Copyist.



1773  
Mogah Abijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mogah Abijah

1774

*Moogar. Abijah*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE. .**

*Cards filed with*

*Moogar. Abijah*

1775

Moger, Abijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35216440	26
2	35216518	27
3	35218523	28
4	35216624	29
5	35218500	30
6	35218594	31
7	35218512	32
8	35218569	33
9	35218512	34
10	35216830	35
11	35218812	36
12	35218854	37
13	35218912	38
14	35218980	39
15	35218529	40
16	35219328	41
17	35218273	42
18	37153201	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. H 36786.

See also

*16*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Richard Rogers*  
*P. Mander* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 31, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Died March 25<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moger

Priv., { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 31, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

W. H. H.

(543)

Copyist

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moger  
Privt., { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regt of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Over



M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moyer

Pr

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col-  
onel Swift's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm. L. Churchill

M

7

Conn.

Abijah <sup>+</sup>Mogah

Privt, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(543)

Ward

Copyist

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moyer

Pw

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. Michael

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moger

Priv., { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moger

Priv, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m Michael

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moyer

Prof. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wash



M

7

Conn.

Abijah Mazar

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moger

Outf. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

17

Roll dated

Jan. 3

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 31

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

276

7

Conn.

Abijah Nizer

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month's  
*pay Extr. pay according to a resolution*  
of *Congress Dec 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.2  
- Easter

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moger

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

M. F. Michael

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Mager

Part, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Moger

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War



773

7

Conn.

*Ensign Roger*  
*Ch* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.  
 Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
 necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.Pay per month *2 Dollars - 52*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

M

7

Conn.

Abijah Meger  
P.R.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid 25 days, 17.

Pay per month £1, 13, 4.

Time of service 25 da.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Died March 25.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Abijah<sup>\*</sup> Mager

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17

78.

Roll dated

Apr. 2

, 17

78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead March 25<sup>th</sup> 78.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm

1776

*Abner Cabel*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Abner Cabel*

1777

Mollison Thomas

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Mollison, Thomas

1778

*Malone, Morris*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*P. 100* | *P. 100*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Malone, Morris*



1779

Monson, Eanas

# 7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599310	26
2	37153529	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N. &amp; P. H. 36786

See also

M

7

Conn.

Emory M. Mearns

Surg. Major

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1 Sept, 1787.  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 219.

W. E. Harris

(575)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Eanas Manson.

Mate, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,  
          { commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed Sept 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Next Number

1780a 1780

Moore, Anthony

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moore, Anthony

1780 a

Moore, Elkanah

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moore, Elkanah.

1781

PREVIOUS NUMBER

1780-a

Moore, John

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moore, John



1782

Moore, William

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moore, William

1783

*Moore, Anthony*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Moore, Anthony*

1784

More, Antone

# 7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3520995	26
2	35209986	27
3	35211789	28
4	35211005	29
5	35211806	30
6	35210123	31
7	3521024	32
8	35210103	33
9	35210993	34
10	35210260	35
11	35212042	36
12	35212102	37
13	35210325	38
14	35212106	39
15	35210333	40
16	37132218	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 436786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Anthony Moor

P.

Hall

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 28, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Died 26 February 1778.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 252

G. L. Harris

(575)

Copyin.

*July*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Antone Moore*

*Dr.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*July 1, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 28*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. S. Jones*

*Mr*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Antony Moore*

*Plk.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



W. 1

7

Conn.

+ Anthony Moore

Pr., Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, Sept., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Q. 1

7

Conn.

Antoine Moore

24, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Antoine Moore

M

7

Conn.

Anthony Moore

In { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount whole of 11 days \$ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. [Signature]

1001      **7**      |      **Conn.**

Heman Swift

1774, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. L. Jones  
copyist.

*M*

7

Comp.

*Anthony Moore*

*Dr*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*all done*

*1111*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Antoine Moore*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Jones*  
(copyist.)



311

7

Conn.

Antony More

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Vol*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Anthony More*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discontinued*

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Anthony More

pr., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> the month  
extra pay according to a resolution  
of Congress Dec 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

*M*

7

Conn.

*Antony More*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 20-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Hall*

772

7

Conn.

Anthony Snow

3  
21, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick, present.

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

Antone More

prst, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages due 1.14.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Died Feb'y 26<sup>th</sup>

Keifer



*Nov 1*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Anthony Moore*

*Priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Deceased Feb.*

*26, 1778.*

*J. Jones*

1785

More Elkanah

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33	26
2	37153209	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Ab

7

Conn.

Ethanah More

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 24, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged April 1

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Elkanah Moore

Priv. Beardsley

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 27, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted. April 1, 1777

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 202

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyin.

1786  
More John

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3521 00	26 3521 2442
2 3520 0985	27 3521 0715
3 3521 1788	28 3521 2489
4 3521 0353	29 3521 0709
5 3521 1852	30 3521 2530
6 3521 0121	31 3521 0805
7 3521 1922	32 3521 2572
8 3521 0192	33 3521 1850
9 3521 1992	34 3521 2620
10 3521 0259	35 3521 0898
11 3521 2103	36 3521 0905
12 3521 0324	37 3521 2652
13 3521 0382	38 3521 0988
14 3521 2100	39 3521 1033
15 3521 0425	40 3521 2500
16 3521 2212	41 3521 1078
17 3521 0188	42 3521 275
18 3521 2265	43 3521 1160
19 3521 0505	44 3521 2800
20 3521 2312	45 3521 1155
21 3521 0590	46 3521 2850
22 3521 2300	47 3521 2850
23 3521 0020	48 3521 2850
24 3521 2063	49 3521 1253
25 3521 0673	50 3521 2850

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 He

See also

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Moor*

*D*

*Ball*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 3*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Aug 5. 1780.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *202*

(575)

*J. R. Harris*

Copyin.



*Mr.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John More*

*Pp.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. W. Wise*

*Mr*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John More*

*Pr*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2-6-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M* | **7** | **Conn.**

*John Moore*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

211

7

Conn.

John Moore

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

whole of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Moore

*M*

7

Conn.

*John + Isaac*  
*Ben*, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages etc £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Hall*  
Copyist.

*Mr*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John More*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.



7 | **Conn.**

John More  
Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted Dec 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

1001 | **7** | **Conn.**

John Viore

John Viore, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged

J. L. Jones  
copyist.

1777 | 7 | Conn.

John Moore

1777, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: In command

M

7

Conn.

John More

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 3, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Uncomm.

J. S. Jones

*7*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Green Shore*

*Prof.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*July 1, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 3*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. J. Jones*

M

7

Conn.

John More

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe



*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*John Moore*

*prv.*, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *mch. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

m

7

Conn.

John More

priv, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*John More*

*put*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks *Tending sick*

1111

7

Conn.

John Moore

1111, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1111, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1111, 17.

To what time paid 1111, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1111

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1111

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M |

7

| Conn.

*John More*

*pr*, ( Captain Stephen Hall's Co. Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

M

7

Conn.

John More

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

Keefe



*m*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Moree*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

M

7

Conn.

John More

prvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Heafes

M

7

Conn.

John More

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 10 shillings per month £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kiefer

*m*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John More*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 m.* . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of wages \$ 2* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

*Keeper*

7 | **Conn.**

John Snow

1st, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Living since 18  
fallen Springs

*W*

7

| Conn.

*John More*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*/*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *(Attending sick)*  
*at Yellow Springs.*

*H. Jones*



*101*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*John Moore*

*1st*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *attending sick at  
Yellow Springs.*

*J. Jones*

*Nov*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*John Moore*

*Svt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*attending sick at  
Yellow Springs.*

*J. L. Youree*

*Wm*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*John More*

*Plt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *March 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *attending sick at*

*Yellow Springs.*

*H. Jones*

*M*

7

| Conn.

*John Moore*

*Priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *March 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command at*

*tending sick at Yellow*

*Spring.*

*H. Jones*

M

7

Conn.

John Moore  
Sgt., {

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: attending sick

at Yellow Spring.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

7

Conn.

*John Moore*  
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He served in the*

*Revolutionary War.*

*He died in the*

*War.*



*M*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*John More*

*John* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command.*

*J. B. Jones*  
Copyist.

*Mr*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*John More*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Jones*  
Copyist.

*Ind*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*John Moore*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

721

7

Conn.

John Moore

by Lt. J. S. Swift, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command.

J. S. Swift

M

7

Conn.

John More

pr

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Deserted Jan 5, '80

Defer

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*John More*

*priv*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*



M

7

Conn.

John More

pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. Mo. 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

M

7

Conn.

John More

priv, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keifer

M |

7

| Conn.

John More

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 . 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 . 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(Kiefer)

M

7

Conn.

John More

prvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

M

7

Conn.

John More

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Reefes

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*John More*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*



M

7

Conn.

*John More*  
*Prvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John More*

*priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Keefer*

*Ym*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*John Moore*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Reverted Jan. the*  
*5, 1780.*

*J. J. Jones*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Moore*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 17*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sending sick at*  
*Yale Springs.*

*William Hall*  
 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *imprisoned at*

*all of his property*

*1*

7

Conn.

*James Hall*  
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 17*74*.

Term of enlistment *30 days*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Found sick at*

*Galloway's camp.*



*John H. Hall*  
 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
 talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *beginning sick and*

*yellow fever.*

7

Conn.

*John Moore*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *13 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *illness & sick  
at Yellow Springs*

*W. I.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Moore*

*S. H.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *30 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Attending sick at Yellow Springs.*

1101 7 | **Conn.**

John Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Allegedly sick at

time of muster.

7

Conn.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated *Camp* \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Attending sick at*

*Yellow Springs.*

7

Conn.

*at New Britain*  
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Attending militia at*

*Yellow Springs*



100 | **7** | **Conn.**

John Moore

100, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: yellow fever

alleged sick

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*1101*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*John Moore*

*1101*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*J. C. Jones*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Moore*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.  
Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

In the Field, .....

Sick present, .....

In Hospital, .....

On Command, */* .....

On Furlough, .....

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, *2<sup>d</sup> March, 1780* ..

End of the War, .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John Moore  
Capt.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7<sup>th</sup> Connect  
Reg<sup>t</sup> from 1<sup>st</sup> May 1779 to the 1<sup>st</sup> April 1780,  
paid into the Paymaster G<sup>s</sup> Office by Augustine  
Taylor, P. M.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties

Absent

Sum Due

81

Doll<sup>s</sup>

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

76

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

John More  
Pot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Hall Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c  
Col Swifts 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut reg<sup>t</sup> Return'd into  
the Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup> office by Augustine Taylor  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Dead

Sum due 86 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 38

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1787

Moore, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, William

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

B

S



1788

Morehous, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	252 52 10	26
2	3522013	27
3	35218413	28
4	35218451	29
5	35218490	30
6	3715540	31
7	37319991	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 1436786.

✓ See also

M

7

Conn.

John Morehouse  
Bill

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 15, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Decr 17, 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 209

(575)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

M |

7

| Conn.

*John Morehous*  
*Out*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Aug 12*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 15*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick - Present.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

M

7

Conn.

John Morehouse  
Ct. H., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 15, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8  $\frac{30}{100}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

M

7

Conn.

John<sup>+</sup> Morhouse

Sub, { Capt. Charles Miel's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

M

7

Conn.

John Morehous  
Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 2 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War



M

7

Conn.

John Morhouse  
Capt., { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 17

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Mo

7

Conn.

John Morehouse

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

## List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts**May 2*, 1781 .Commencement of pay, *July 15*, 1780 .To what Time paid, *Dec. 17*, 1780 .Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>Time of Service, *5* Months, *3* Days.Whole amount, *34* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *—* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

1789

*Morehouse, John*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Passate | Passate*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morehouse, John*

1790

Morgan, Jesse

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3520450	26
2	352048	27
3	35204853	28
4	37155534	29
5	3320145	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. X P. 4367861

See also

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Morgan  
P. Co., Col Swift  
Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 1, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Decem 3. 1780.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 229

(575)

Copyin.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Jose Morgan*  
*for*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.



*M*

7

Conn.

*Lease Morgan*

*Art.*, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Morgan*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

*May 2*, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *Aug 1*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 3*, 1780 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *4* Months, *3* Days.

Whole amount, *27* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Jesse Morgan

for, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Directed since \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

1791

*Morgan, Nathan*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tiger*

*Tiger*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morgan, Nathan*

1792

Morgan, Nathan

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant  
**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Morgan, Nathan

1793

*Morgan, Jesse*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morgan, Jesse*



1794  
Morgan, Nathan

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3520 8302	26	3520 7300
2	3520 8302	27	3520 0083
3	3520 8302	28	3520 1344
4	3520 8302	29	3520 9126
5	3520 8302	30	3520 7381
6	3520 8302	31	3520 0160
7	3520 8302	32	3520 1431
8	3520 8302	33	3520 9210
9	3520 8302	34	3520 14479
10	3520 8302	35	3520 10252
11	3520 8302	36	3520 14524
12	3520 8302	37	3520 1500
13	3520 8302	38	3520 0300
14	3520 8302	39	3520 1613
15	3520 8302	40	3520 1657
16	3520 8302	41	3520 1634
17	3520 8302	42	3520 1702
18	3520 7106	43	3520 17355
19	3520 8302	44	3520 1757
20	3520 1500	45	3520 1730
21	3520 8302	46	3520 1793
22	3520 1208	47	3520 1797
23	3520 8302	48	3520 1834
24	3520 1252	49	3520 19515
25	3520 9040	50	3520 1800

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

When paid

*Dec*, 17.

Time of payment

*Jan*, 17.

Time of service

*1 mo*

Wages per month

*£ 2 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Hudson*

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Nathan Morgan*

*News*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 12*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged Feb 12, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyin.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When paid Nov, 17.

Time of payment Dec, 17.

Time of service 1 mo

Wages per month 2-4

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Inf*, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$2-4-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Heurstm*

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Life, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 - 4 - 0

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. Converse



*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*  
*Fife*, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-  
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *2-4-0*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *magroder 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Thomas Converse*

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Lifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer,

<sup>LATE</sup> Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Lifer, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) copyist.

M | 7 | Conn.  
Nathan Morgan  
Fifer { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed Feb 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Feb 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

M | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Pifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2 4s.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneman

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
(Extraordinary given by Congress Feb. 18, 1778)  
of Not Started, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 . 4 S.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Pifer,

Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 7 1/5

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Life { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am. of pay and subsistence 2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.45

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 . 45

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2. 45*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Sumnerham*

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, L 2. 45.

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.43

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

(545) Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Tifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2. 4-5.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Spenceham

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £2. 4s.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

S. Needham

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month L 2. 45.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Horneesham  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1775.  
Roll dated Redding Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov Reading Dec 2, 1778

Appointed

Feb 12, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In furlough Sept  
6 for 12 days by Genl  
Huntington

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglass  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

M | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JEDouglas

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 2, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyst.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sunnedham

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence L. 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

SW Needham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wneedham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer,

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W. Needham



M

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*  
*Sifer*, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

*S. W. Needham*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Gifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 11/3.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Piper,

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sunceham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Pifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.11 S

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 45

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer,

{ Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 12

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Fifer, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J O Dairgle  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Life { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.  
Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.  
Roll dated

Appointed Feb 12, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Life, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Roll dated Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

JED Douglas  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Life, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Dargatz

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Highlands of York  
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Thompson

May 13

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 12

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vino  
Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.  
Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

on furlough 17  
March sent Hunt-  
ington 25 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(53)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Life, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.  
Reading Mar-6, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.  
Roll dated Reading Feb, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Life, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7<sup>23</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

File,

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780

Appointed Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Feb 12

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Fifer,

{ Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Morgan*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

In the Field, .....

Sick Present, .....

In Hospital, .....

On Command, .....

On Furlough, */* .....

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, *12 Feby*, 1780 .....

End of the War, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

1795

Morgan, Nathan

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35205000	26	35209070
2	35205034	27	35209337
3	35205058	28	35209109
4	35205007	29	35207380
5	35208032	30	35209162
6	35205085	31	35207424
7	35208506	32	35228008
8	35206459	33	35228000
9	35208580	34	35228052
10	35205833	35	35229017
11	35208652	36	35228005
12	35206906	37	35228138
13	35206778	38	35229057
14	35208758	39	35228181
15	35207036	40	35224220
16	35208826	41	35229101
17	35207008	42	35228267
18	35208888	43	35229103
19	35209101	44	35228300
20	35208929	45	35229180
21	35207200	46	35228257
22	35208550	47	35229210
23	35209200	48	35228400
24	35209032	49	35229260
25	35209292	50	35228000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. K. P. 436786.

See also

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Nathan Morgan*

*Serjt, Eldredge* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 7*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y 7. 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *201*

(575)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyin.



*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

When paid *Dec*, 17.

Time of payment *Jan*, 17.

Time of service *Jan*

Wages per month *£2-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Horace*

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

When paid

Time of payment

Time of service

Wages per month

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse

(545)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2-8-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Thomas Converse*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2-8-0*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-8-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Thomas Converse*

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt

{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-  
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 17

To what time paid

Sept 17

Pay per month

2-8-0

Time of service

mv

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

magrodur 2-8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed Jan 7, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks on commd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(643) J. D. Douglas copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt

{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed Jan 7, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

E. Douglas

(543)

copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Peekskill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt

LATE  
{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec

4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) (copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 7, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) copied.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sergt, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Michael



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Surree dham

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

M. | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Speedham

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2. 85

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Shreeham



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 8 5.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Speedham

*M* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid..... *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *L 2. 85.*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

*S. Needham*  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £2. 85.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt., { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Payan

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-  
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec 28, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1779

Appointed

Jan 7, 1779

Commissioned

, 1779

Enlisted

, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Justified  
Dec 25 by Genl  
Huntington

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Glover

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.*; { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-  
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Switt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17*77*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company

*Thurston*



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt. { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-  
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Switt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan 7, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Lt.* { 3d Co., commanded by Maj. Wood-  
bridge of the Connecticut Forces, 7th  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On furlough  
25 of March  
20 days by Genl  
Hutchinson*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough Sept.  
25 for 20 days by Col  
Swift

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J C Douglas Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan<sup>+</sup> Morgan

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(548) Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the  
Maj. Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Recd of  
Capt Converse  
Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Thurman

(543)

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 2, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyst.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

Jan 7

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(543) (copyist.)



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas  
copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly for 6 mar-  
tial

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E D Anglin

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb ———, 1779.

Commencement of time ———, 17 —.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month ———

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ———

Subsistence ———

Amount ———

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent ———

Net roll for the month 7779

Casualties ———

Remarks: ———

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ryan

(545)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in Camp

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Plummer

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan  
Sgt, { 3d Company, 7th Batt'n, Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17 —.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 —.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 —.

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 mo. 8 das.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence 12<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks: Discharged Jan  
7th.

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Payan  
(545)

Copyist.

M | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt., { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan



*m* 7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt* { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

*Pagan*

Copyist.

*Mr*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt*

{ 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* —, 17*79*.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service —

Subsistence *3*.

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6*.

Pay due to sick, absent —

—

—

Casualties —

—

Remarks: —

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

*Ragan*

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt., { 3d Company, commanded by Major Theodore Woodbridge in the Connecticut Forces, 7th Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sep 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 f.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 f.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Rayan

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.* { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt. { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ryan

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt*, { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 mo.* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3.* \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Ragan*

(545)

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt., { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr \_\_\_\_\_, 17 79.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

Ragan

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.*, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *74*

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 *74*

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17 *77*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Nathan Morgan*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.* { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*74*.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Nathan Morgan*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.* { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Jan 7*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*  
*Jan 7/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Plummer*

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

1st. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.*; { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *June 7*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Byro*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Christman*



M

7

Conn.

Nathan Morgan

Sgt. { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779

Appointed Aug 1, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

Harvard

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.* { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Thos. Morgan*

(543)

Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Nathan Morgan*

*Sgt.* { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-  
bridge's and 3d Company.

*Horvath*

(543)

Copyist.

No

7

Conn.

Nothan Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Roll

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *7<sup>th</sup> Jan'y*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

*Amos*

Copyist.

1796

*Morgan Jesse*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morgan Jesse*

1797

*Morgan, Nathan*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Fifer*

*Fifer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morgan, Nathan*



1798

Morgan, Nathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant: Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, Nathan

1799

Morree, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35210051	26	35210051
2	35210051	27	35212451
3	35210051	28	35210028
4	35210051	29	37151213
5	35211855	30	37320409
6	35210122	31	39159011
7	35211923	32	
8	35210191	33	
9	35211991	34	
10	35210258	35	
11	3521204	36	
12	35212101	37	
13	35210323	38	
14	35210381	39	
15	35212151	40	
16	35210124	41	
17	35212211	42	
18	35210487	43	
19	35212201	44	
20	35210533	45	
21	35212313	46	
22	35210578	47	
23	35212313	48	
24	35210050	49	
25	35212401	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 436786.

See also

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*William Morrice*

*P.*

*Ball*

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Mar 22*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*Disg 1 Aug. 78*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *202*

(575)

*C. L. Morris*

Copyin.

M | 7 | Conn.

William Inore

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Decr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Sick absent

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*William Morree*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept. 12, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 22,* 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Jones*

24

7

Conn.

William Moore  
, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, money due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*M*

7

Conn.

*William Morree*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Oct. 25*, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Jones*

111

7

Conn.

*William Morris*

*Sn*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *mo*

Subsistence

*whole* Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

7

Conn.

*William J. Jones*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

211

7

Conn.

William Mora

Co., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 7, 17.

To what time paid Nov 7, 17.

Pay per month 200

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mora  
Copyist.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Wilm Morree*

*1st.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 22*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Jones*

*W*

7

Conn.

*William Morree*

*Sn*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Wm*

7

Conn.

*Wm Moore*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich. 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

M

7

Conn.

William Murre

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> the month  
extra pay according to a resolution  
of Congress Dec. 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefer

*M*

7

Conn.

*William Morrell*

*Pr*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for the year 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*Morrell*

Q. 1

7

Conn.

Spencer Moore

C. H. S.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spencer Moore  
Copyist.

*Mi*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Wm Moree*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

*J. H. Jones*

m

7

Conn.

William Moree

priv., { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*William Moree*

*Priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Jones*  
Copyist.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*William Moree*

*priv.*, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Reiser*

M 7 | Conn.

William Morree

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 22, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick, Present.

H. Jones  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

William Morree

priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keifer

*Ill*

7

| Conn.

*William Morris*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. L. Jones*  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Wm. Moree

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper



*Wm*

7

Conn.

*Wilbur Morree*

*Foot,* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

William Morree

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages per month £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

Mr |

7

| Conn.

William Morree

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Jones

M

7

Conn.

William Morrell

put., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

M | 7 | Conn.

*Hilmer Morree*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com'd, long  
with the Indians.*

*J. Jones*  
Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Wm. Moree

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Missing

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties August 31 supposed  
to be killed or taken

Remarks

Keefe



*My*

7

| Conn.

*William Morree*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 22*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing Aug. 31.*

*J. Jones*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Wm Morree*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.  
Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....  
*not dated*, 17 ..

In the Field, ..

Sick present, ..

In Hospital, ..

On Command, */* ..

On Furlough, ..

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, *21 March*, 1780 .

End of the War, ..

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

M. |

7

## Conn.

William Moree  
Pot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Hall's Comp<sup>y</sup>

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Hally \_\_\_\_\_ Comp'

Appears on an

### Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &  
Col Swifts 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut reg<sup>t</sup> Return'd into  
the Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Augustine Taylor  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Dece

Sum due 26 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid \_\_\_\_\_

Nº warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page.

Vol. **170**; page *98*  
*Wm Potter*

(547)

**Copyist.**

1800

Morris, William

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Morris, William

1801

*Mathias Richard.*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mathias Robert*

1802

Moses Martin

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25223755  
2 30225111  
3 35223855  
4 35226205  
5 352239-8  
6 35226299  
7 35224-30  
8 35225370  
9 3522-58  
10 35225552  
11 3522-229  
12 37153188

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 4367 No.

See also



M

7

Conn.

Martin Moers

P

Woodbridge

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 26, 1777.

Term

8 mo.

Casualties

Discharged January  
11<sup>th</sup> 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 201

J. K. Harris

(575)

Copyin.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Martin Moses*

*priv* { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,  
in Col. Heman (Swift's) Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug*, 17

To what time paid

*Sept*, 17

Pay per month

*52-0-0*

Time of service

*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Horison*

M. | 7 | Conn.

Martin Moses  
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.  
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

Martin Moses

Dr. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,  
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Carson

M.

7

Conn.

Martin Moses

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.  
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

*M*

7

Conn.

*Martin Moses*  
*priv* { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st  
Co., in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Thomas*  
Copyist.



*M.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Martin Moses*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.  
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Till Jan'y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Ford*

M

7

Conn.

Martin Moses

Privt,

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.  
of Connecticut Forces in a Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Till Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

116. | **7** | **Conn.**

Martin Moses  
Priv., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.  
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enlisted till Jan. 1.  
On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Martin Moses*

*Capt.* { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st  
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *in dollars 6<sup>23</sup>*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *ordered £3-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Harsh*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Martin Moses*

*Or*, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st  
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*in dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*in dollars 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Heman Swift*

M. | 7 | Conn.

Martin Moses

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.  
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 14.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

E. Ford



1803

*Meason, Joseph*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Meason, Joseph*

1804 a

1804

Moss, Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35225807

26

2 35225990

27

3 35225998

28

4 35225005

29

5 37153532

30

6 37320101

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. K. P. 436786.

See also

16

7

Conn.

Samuel Moss

P. Col Swift

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 10, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Oct 31. 1780

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1. page 209

(575)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

M.

7

Conn.

Samuel Moss

Pvt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated July 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 17.

Term of enlistment Time expires Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

(next roll of 1780 Sept 1780.)

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

M

7

Conn.

Samuel Moss

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hills*

*May 2*, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *July 10*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Oct 31*, 1780 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s.</sup>, *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *3* Months, *20* Days.

Whole amount, *24* Dol<sup>s.</sup>, *40* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

*2*

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Sam'l Moss

Pvt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780 .

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford



*M*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Pross*

*Priv.*, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 10*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *21 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *7 dollars* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 90 dollars* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

*H. Jones*

Copyst.

M

7

Conn.

Saml Moss

Privt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct 31/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

1804-a

Munson, Eneas

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate | Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munson, Eneas

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Previous Number

1805

1804-a

Murphy, Edward

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35200020

2 37153194

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. K. P. 143 6786

See also

M

7

Conn.

Edd Murphy

prst, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Carried on to headquarters by Col. Cheney of Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

E. D. Anglin

(543)

(copyist.)

M

7

Conn.

Edw. Murphy

P

Elderkill

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 17, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Omitted Augt 1777.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page ....

(575)

J. Z. Harris

Copyin.



1806

Murray Noah

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Murray Noah

1807  
*Murray George*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Murray George*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1808

Murray, Noah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352	~320
2	352	603
3	352	8525
4	352	100
5	352	8581
6	352	6681
7	352	8655
8	352	6~51
9	352	8~25
10	352	6822
11	352	8~0
12	352	884
13	352	6803
14	352	6963
15	352	8912
16	352	7021
17	352	8970
18	352	70~8
19	352	9025
20	352	~35
21	352	9085
22	352	~202
23	352	9152
24	352	~205
25	352	92~5
26	352	~320
27	352	92~8
28	352	~388
29	352	9338
30	352	~4~8
31	352	9398
32	352	7510
33	352	9~58
34	352	9505
35	352	~5~0
36	37158	199
37	37320	516
38	39159	049
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. x O 436786.

See also

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Serjt

Warner

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 6, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Oct. 14, 1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sergt, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 11th July. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. Smith

M

7

Conn.

*Josh Murray*

*Sept*

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month's  
*pay extra pay according to a resolution*  
*of Congress Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of wages £ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*



M

7

Conn.

Noah<sup>+</sup> Murrah

Sergt, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ Whole Wages Due £ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m Michael

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sergt., (Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col-  
onel Swift's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm Michael

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sgt, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed May 6, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sergt, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 . 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay £ 2 . 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Michael

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sgt, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sergt, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2, 8

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £2. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

M. Michael



M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sgt, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Oran

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murrah

Serjt

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3

1778

Appointed

May 6

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Murrah

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sergt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed May 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 14"  
by Genl. Huntington.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Noah

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murrah

Serjt { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sergt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid Mar., 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars - £2, 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

Copyist.



M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Bittings' and 8th Company.

War

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murry  
Sergeant, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murrey

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

17

Roll dated

May 2

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

M

7

Conn.

*Josh Murrey*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 31*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 30*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars & 28*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murrey

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

June 2

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

MB

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sergt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Time of payment June 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

When paid May 1, 17 .

Wages per month £20 8 0

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster



M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

One comd

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm

173

7

Conn.

*Josh H. Warner*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778

Appointed May 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with

the Brig. F. M.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sergt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray  
Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed May 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: As to the Brigade  
7. M.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wend

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sergt,

( Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster



M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sergt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3 1778.

Appointed May 6 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asst. to the Brigade  
F. M.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warner

276

7

Conn.

Cook Murray

Sergt, (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sergt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778  
Camp Second Hill  
Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Assistant to Brigade  
Forager M.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warr

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murrey

Sergt., (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fleuster

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murrey

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed May 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Forage Master.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

M | 7 | Conn.

Noah Murry

Sergt, { Capt. Hills' Co., in the 7th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel H. Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .....

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .....

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael  
(545) Copyist.



76

7

Conn.

*Nash Murray*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

*14 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

*wages £1, 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

*Next roll on 10th May 1779*

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Discharged 14<sup>th</sup> of*

*Dec*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizer Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

16

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a  
Roll

of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Hills's Company in a Battal-  
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

In the Field,

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, /

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *6<sup>th</sup> May*, 1780 .

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

71

7

Conn.

Noah Murry

Per, Cap<sup>t</sup> Hills Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c  
Col Swifts 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut reg<sup>t</sup> Return'd into  
the Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Augustine Taylor  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Discharge

Sum due 24 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 39

M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Noah Murray

Sgt.

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 6, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

M

7

Conn.

Noah<sup>+</sup> Murry

Sgt, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed May 6, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

1809

*Murre, George*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Murre, George*



1810

Moore, William

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moore, William

1811

*Murray, George*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Murray, George*

1812

Murray Noah

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant : Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Murray Noah

1813

*Murphy David*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Recd. 1 Recd.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Harvey David*

1814  
Murray, George

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 351996.8	26 352000.65
2 351995.84	27 352005.09
3 352000.25	28 352021.83
4 351995.13	29 352005.54
5 352014.85	30 352005.9
6 351995.97	31 352022.28
7 352015.37	32 352006.60
8 351995.85	33 352022.84
9 352015.22	34 352007.44
10 351995.05	35 352023.48
11 352016.44	36 352007.98
12 351995.57	37 352024.02
13 352000.15	38 352008.59
14 352017.22	39 352024.49
15 352016.72	40 352000.10
16 352000.66	41 352024.96
17 352017.45	42 352009.66
18 352000.35	43 352025.40
19 352020.23	44 352010.32
20 352000.20	45 352025.78
21 352020.61	46 371532.04
22 352003.80	47 373206.0
23 352020.99	48
24 352004.21	49
25 352021.40	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V. x P. 456. 16.

See also

*M*

7

Conn.

*George Murry*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Net pay 1777.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

*George Murry*



M

7

Conn.

George Murry  
Prot

Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M.

7

Conn.

George Murry

Prot, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in  
a Regiment of Foot raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

When paid Nov 1, 17.

Wages in dollars 6 3/3

Whole time of service 1 month

Wages per month £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

M.

7

Conn.

George<sup>\*</sup> Murray

Priv., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's 8th Co.  
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

*M*

7

Conn.

*George Murry*

*Privt.* { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in  
the Battalion of Troops commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

*Wages*  
Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

*Ed*

M

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pvt.

Barnstable

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 15, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died - March 20, 78.

Joint - Sept - 78. Discharged Jan 1, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 201

(575)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

16

7

Conn.

George Murry

Port

Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted January 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley

Copyist.



16

7

Conn.

*George Burr*

*Lat*

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

*George H. H. H.*

*Post*

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*  
Copyist.

56

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pat, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

16

7

Conn.

George Murray

Port

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Finley

Copyist.

*No*

**7**

**Conn.**

*George Murry*

*Post*

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

*Fairley*

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

George Murry

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Decbr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immerich



16

7

Conn.

George Murre

Port

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M | **7** | **Conn.**

George Murrey

Prot., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Phin-  
chas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

George Murry

Priv. { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Brown Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

George Murrey

Pvt. { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 14 8

Time of service 6 months + 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Taken Prisoner 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1778

Mastered absent ever since till ye

month of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1778. Since Joint Came out  
of Captivity

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

George Murrey

Priv.

Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in  
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 200

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1-60-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner 20<sup>th</sup> March  
1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommarch

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

George Murry

Pvt., { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in  
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time Febry 1, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Am March



M

7

Conn.

George Murrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ months

~~of~~ extraordinary pay Feb 29, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 2

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm March

16

7

Conn.

*George Murray*

*Port*, { 9th Co., in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

*Beardsley*

Copyist.

16

7

Conn.

George Barry

But

Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Barry

*M6*

*7*

**Conn.**

*George Murrey*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

16

7

Conn.

George Murray

of { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment June 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered March 20, 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

16

7

Conn.

George Murry

Port

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Sainley



No. | 7 | Conn.

*George Murrell*  
-----  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
-----, { Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
-----, { necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
-----, { by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Roll dated *January 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *January 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see below*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 16<sup>th</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Gorge Murrey

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. and Novr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month <sup>for two</sup> £ 4

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for two months £ 6

Amount of pay £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

L. M. Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

George Murrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Am Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Augt 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 from the 18<sup>th</sup>

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommersh

M

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pat. } Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Don March

Copied.



M

7

Conn.

George Murry

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

M

7

Conn.

George Murry

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

D. W. Marsh

M

7

Conn.

George Murrey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

D. M. Marsh

M

7

Conn.

George<sup>\*</sup> Murree

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Sumner

16

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pot

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

T. Bailey

16

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pvt

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



*16*

**7**

**Conn.**

*George Murray*

*1st*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Roll dated *May 15*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

*James*

Copyist.

16

7

Conn.

*George Cherry*

*1st*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Cherry*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*George Murray*

*ist*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

6

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pt.

Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 Jan'y 88

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Fairley

Copyist.

*George Murray*  
-----  
*Plt*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct & Nov*, 1779  
Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779

Appointed -----, 17  
Commissioned -----, 17  
Enlisted *Jan 13* -----, 17  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

M

7

Conn.

George Murray

Ret

Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



116

7

Conn.

George Murray

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley

Copyist.

*Mo*

**7**

**Conn.**

*George Murray*

*it*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Nov 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Beardsley*

66

7

Conn.

George Curry

Pat

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Mo*

**7**

**Conn.**

*George Murrey*

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Company in a  
Battalion Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlough,

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, *15<sup>th</sup> Jan'y*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

1815

*Murray, Noah*

**'7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Murray, Noah*

1816  
Sturwin David

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sturwin David



1817

*Hurry, George*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hurry, George*

*Map. Timothy*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Map. Timothy*

1819

*Neal Neal W*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Neal Neal*

1820

Neepe, Michael

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35216499	26
2 37153714	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 1436786.

See also

N

7

Conn.

Michael Neefe

P. Warner Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 5, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Deserted

June 3, 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 2/3

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Michael Seepie*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted June 3<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Mills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*



1821

*Major. Quip*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private. Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Major. Quip*

1822

*Negro, 1 up*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*P. 1. P. 1.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Negro 1 up*

1823

*Signal Corp*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Signal Corp*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Signal Corp*

1824

Nettelton Samuel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nettelton Samuel

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

1825

Nettelton, Holan

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3521325

2 37153718

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43678

✓ See also

N

7

Conn.

Holan Nettleton  
O. Stevens Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan 10, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died May  
9 '77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.



*Or*

7

Conn.

*Holan Nettellon*

*Sub.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

*July 1*, 1777.

Appointed

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 10*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died May 9.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Ramkin*

+ 1846  
Nettelton, Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35213215	26	35215666
2	35213284	27	35214045
3	35215017	28	35215715
4	35213352	29	35214075
5	35215084	30	35215762
6	35213417	31	35214141
7	35215148	32	35215008
8	35213481	33	35214188
9	35215213	34	35215032
10	35213245	35	35214238
11	35215276	36	35214285
12	35213608	37	35215098
13	35213668	38	35214331
14	35215337	39	35214376
15	35213747	40	35215745
16	35215394	41	35214422
17	35213206	42	35215007
18	35214000	43	35214465
19	35213231	44	35216030
20	35215304	45	35214511
21	35213201	46	35216073
22	35215006	47	35214105
23	35213008	48	35216113
24	35215033	49	35214106
25	35213747	50	35216157

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

*N*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*P. Stevens* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Jan 10, 1777.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Discharged Dec*

*31 '79*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *213*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.

71

7

Conn.

*Abner Mellen*

(*41*)

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of  
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

*wages*  
Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *whole wages due £?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

72

7

Conn.

*Saml W. Hutton*

*Co.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of  
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

*Wages*  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Year*

Subsistence

Amount *whole wages due.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Gran.*

M

7

Conn.

Samuel Nathaniel

Plt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.



177

7

Conn.

Samuel Mettleton

(Plt), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of money 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

21

7

Conn.

Samuel Hallett

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Shaw

*SA*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Pettelton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*27*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*28*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Samuel Pettelton*

*N*

7

Conn.

*Saml Nettleton*

*Sub.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Randall*

(543)

Copyist.

*N*

7

Conn.

*Sam. Nettleton*

*per*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Petteltor

Sgt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

R. A. Smith  
Copyist.



04

7

Conn.

*Sam'l Nettleton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Parkin*

*Of*

7

Conn.

*Saml Pettelton*

*ser.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*P. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Sam Nettleton

Prf, { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll is for July 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

22

7

Conn.

*Aaron Mottelaro*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Stevens' Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*James*

N

7

Conn.

Sam Nettleton

Pr

{ 6th Co., Capt. Aaron Stevens', in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Sam'l Nettleton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.* 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1* 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *n-a-g-e due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*O'Hair*

Copyist.



N

7

Conn.

*Daniel Nettleton*

*Priv* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *Trages due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*O'Hair*

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nettleton

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

wages due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

Sam'l Nettleton was mustered  
out of the muster for duty by the muster  
master by reason of his being absent  
(over)

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron  
Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

*N*

7

Conn.

*Saml. Nettleton*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*June 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 17

To what time paid

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

*wages due £2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*O'Hair*

N

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nettleton

Pvt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks; Sam'l Nettleton was mustered  
out of the muster for duty by the muster  
master by reason of his being absent  
(over)

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron  
Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

MAR. 12.

35215633

1895.

has since joined the Regt.  
His absence occasioned by  
his being detached by Major  
Box,

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Saml. Nettleton*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*O'Hair*



N

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Company, in  
a Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*O'Hair*

N

7

Conn.

*Saml. Nettleton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*O'Hair*

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nettleton

Pr

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n  
of Continental Troops, from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1", 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1", 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

N

7

Conn.

Saml Nettleton

Prs { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n  
of Continental Troops, from the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

*N*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*priv.* { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*

*Ny*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*Sub.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.  
*Roll dated* *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*J. Rankin*

Copyist.



*Or*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*Wh.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Ran Ken*

*A*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*Sub.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept*, 1778.  
Roll dated, *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

*Ramplin*

Copyist.

*Q. N. 1*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Paul Kim*

*A*

7

Conn.

*Saml Nettleton*  
*priv*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *at Bethlem*

*... cancelled.*  
\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Dr*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Kettleton*

*Wt* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n  
of Continental Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *At Bethlehem*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*

*St*

7

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Nettleton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n  
of Continental Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Pamplin*

Copyist.



*SA*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*per* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n  
of Continental Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1778.  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*  
*Bethlem*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Pantlin*  
Copied.

04

7

Conn.

Samuel Nettleton

Sub. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Russell  
Copyist.

*Or*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*priv.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Not Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Wm. Smith*

Copyist.

*Of*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Saml Nettleton*

*per h.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Parkin*  
Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nettleton

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 10, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 10

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nettleton

Prs { Capt. Stevens' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5:

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair



N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nettleton

Prof, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month £3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Nettleton*

*Priv*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Hair*

N

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nettleton

Prf { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-  
necticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nettleton

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £ 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

N

7

Conn.

Sam'l. Nettleton

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month L. D.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Oliver

N

7

Conn.

*Sam. Nettleton*  
*PM* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*O'Hair*



N

7

Conn.

Sam. Nettleton

Prf

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

*James Nettleton*

*Prs*

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 3d*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 3d*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 3d*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*O'Hair*

*A*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*priv.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*Sp 7*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*Vol.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

*N* | 7 | Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*sub* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Or*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nettleton*

*priv.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.



04

7

Conn.

Sam Nettleton

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.  
Roll dated, Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ransom  
Copyist.

*Of*

7

Conn.

*Sam Nettleton*

*priv.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of* *Samuel Nelson's* *July*, 1775.  
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On com. of Firk-*  
*hill.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*

*A*

7

Conn.

*Sam Nettleton*  
*priv.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Ransom*

Copyist.

*A*

7

Conn.

*Sam Velleton*

*priv.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.  
Roll dated, *June 11*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

*Ranpin*

Copyist.

*St*

7

Conn.

*Sam Pettelton*

*wh.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of Camp Company* *Apr*, 1779.  
Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*

*Or*

7

Conn.

*Saml. Atteilton*

*priv.* { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reaching April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Ransom*  
Copyist.



*N*

7

Conn.

*Sam E Nettleton*

*Sgt.*, { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Enloughed  
3<sup>d</sup> March for 20  
days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*

*Or*

7

Conn.

*Sam. Nettleton*

*priv.* { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Reading Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *1 Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Randall*  
Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Nettleton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stevens's Company in a Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17   .

In the Field, 1

Sick Present,   

In Hospital,   

On Command,   

On Furlough,   

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, 10 Jan'y, 1780.

End of the War,   

Remarks:   

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1847

Nettelton, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35213224

26

2 35213294

27

3 35215024

28

4 35213361

29

5 35215093

30

6 35213426

31

7 35215151

32

8 35213490

33

9 35215222

34

10 35213554

35

11 35213286

36

12 35213657

37

13 37153717

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

N

7

Conn.

William Nettleton

O Stevens Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 3, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Died Jan 7  
1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 213

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

N

7

Conn.

Wm. Nettleton

Priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated July 1, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Raukin

(543)

Copyist.



*St*

7

Conn.

*Am Nettleton*

*Sub* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to Sept 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Sept 12, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Parker*

27

7

Conn.

William Mettello

(*at*), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 yr*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *wages due 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Of*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Sam Nittleton*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Randall*

(543)

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

+  
William Nettleton

Co., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

James

*N*

7

Conn.

*Am Nettleton*

*sub* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Parkinson*

Copyist.

72

7

Conn.

*William Wetzel*  
Col. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 p. 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Wetzel*



A

7

Conn.

John Nettleton

for { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick Absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall  
Copyist.

22

7

Conn.

Wm Mettelson

(4) , { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of  
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Wages  
Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Year

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Chambers

Copyist.

*24*

7

Conn.

*Wm Kettleton*

*priv.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Ramkin*

21

7

Conn.

*Y<sup>m</sup> Nelson*

(*21*), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of  
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

*Wages*  
Pay per month *£ 3. 10. 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *whole wages due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Crane*

*OA*

7

Conn.

*Wm. Nettleton*

*Wt.* { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Feb. 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Died Jan. 7*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Wm. Nettleton*

Copyist.

1828

Nettleton, Samuel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Nettleton Samuel



1829

Settleton William

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Settleton William

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Settleton William

1830  
Newel, Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35222006	26
2	35223669	27
3	35222045	28
4	35222105	29
5	37153797	30
6	37320085	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

See also

N

7

Conn.

Robert Newall

P Baldwin Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 28, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged

Oct 27, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 215, page

(575)

Pagan

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Robert Newel

Pr

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*Sp*

7

Conn.

*Robert Newell*

*Pr*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 28*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m. 3 d.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 11*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18 60*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Robert Newell*

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Robert Newell*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 28*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31<sup>st</sup> Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*



N

7

Conn.

Robert Newel

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 28, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Oct 2 /80.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Robert Newel*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

*May 2*, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *June 28*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Oct. 27*, 1780 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s.</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *3* Months, *29* Days.

Whole amount, *26* Dol<sup>s.</sup>, *40* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record :

*2*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

1831  
Newton, Jeffry

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35209929	26
2	35209990	27
3	35211793	28
4	35210055	29
5	35211059	30
6	35210126	31
7	35211029	32
8	35210196	33
9	35211995	34
10	35210264	35
11	35212065	36
12	35212108	37
13	35210329	38
14	35210351	39
15	35212164	40
16	35210127	41
17	35212216	42
18	35212270	43
19	35210491	44
20	37153723	45
21	39159012	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Isbica Newton*  
*P*, *Hall* Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 17, 1777*  
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *Died Apr*  
*26 '78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *213*

(575)

*Ragan*

Copyin.

C. K. 1      7      |      **Conn.**

+ Corrick Newton

Privt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

*A*

7

Conn.

+ *Jefferson Newton*  
*Col.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*



22

7

Conn.

*Jeffrey Newton*  
Pvt., Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ch

7

Conn.

Garica Newton

1776

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

G. Jones

*Jeffrey Newton*  
*PT* Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept* , 17*77* .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .  
To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .  
Pay per month *64 dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service *1 mo*  
Subsistence  
*whole* Amount *of wages \$ 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties  
Remarks:

1777 | 7 | Conn.

Jessie Newton

1777, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On com.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

21 | 7 | Conn.

*Jeffery Newton*  
Pvt. { Capt Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A1*

7

Conn.

*Jessica Newton*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the present war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *On comd.*



21

7

Conn.

*Jeffria Newton*  
*21*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

Copyist.

161      7      | **Conn.**

Jeffery Norton  
Co., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Jeffery + Norton*

*priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month <sup>extra pay according to a resolution</sup>  
of *Congress Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*Keefer*

*A.*

7

Conn.

*Jeffrey Newton*

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 20-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*What not on file copy, 1778.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

*C. V. I.* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Jeffrey Chittow*

*C. V. I.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *in detachment*

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Jeffrey Newton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. Jones*  
Copied.



77

7

Conn.

*Jeffry Newton*

*priv.*, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *Wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefes*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Jeffry Newton*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted *June 17*, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *During war.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Jones*  
Copied.

77

7

Conn.

Jeffrey Newton  
prte., { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Jeffry Newton*  
*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid *Started Apr. 26*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 1 . 14 . 8*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*Keefes*

N | 7 | Conn.

Jessie Newton

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 17, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deceased Apr. 26.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

N. |

7

| Conn.

Jesse Newton  
Pot, Cap<sup>t</sup> Healy Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c  
Col Swifts 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut reg<sup>t</sup> Return'd into  
the Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Augustine Taylor  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Dead

Sum due 5 dol: 70 nine.

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 98  
nm Potter



1832

*Newton Jeffrey*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1832*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Newton Jeffrey*

1833

*Newton, Jerica*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Newton, Jeffery*

1834  
Nicholas Orr

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Nicholas

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nicholas Orr

1835

*Nichols, Robert*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Search*      *Search*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Robert*

1836

*Arnold, Samuel*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank 100*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Arnold, Samuel*

1837  
Nichols Robert

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols, Robert



1838

Nichols Samuel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Nichols Samuel

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ 1839 or Abraham.  
Nichols, Abm

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35520319	26	
2	39153711	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

C. x. P. 436-786.

See also

N

7

Conn.

Abraham Nichols  
P. Station Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 11, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted / Muster

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

A | 7 | Conn.

Alm. Nichols

(Pl), { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed May 11, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment L. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

1840

Nichols, Eli

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33216475	26	33217363
2	33216353	27	33219313
3	33218429	28	33217424
4	33216629	29	33219374
5	33218604	30	33217453
6	33216702	31	33219433
7	33218677	32	33217537
8	33216774	33	33219445
9	33218749	34	33217591
10	33216743	35	33217475
11	33218012	36	33217644
12	33218062	37	33217619
13	33216911	38	33219475
14	33216970	39	33217734
15	33218732	40	33217779
16	33217025	41	33219421
17	33218404	42	33217522
18	33217098	43	33219665
19	33219075	44	33217666
20	33219669	45	33219405
21	33219071	46	33217919
22	33218229	47	33219744
23	33219197	48	33217950
24	33217302	49	33219705
25	33219264	50	33217190

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R v P 436-780.

See also



N

7

Conn.

Ely Nichols

P. Starnes Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 31, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

Mar 31, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.



70

7

Conn.

Eli Nickols

Ct.

(Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> the month's  
<sup>pay Extr. & pay according to a resolution</sup>  
 of Congress Dec 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

Copyist.

77

7

Conn.

Eli Nicols

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Wages Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTED FOR REG'T.

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

M. S. Michael

N

7

Conn.

*Eli Nichols*

*Pw*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Wages £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*m Smith*

N

7

Conn.

Eli Nicols

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

mc Michael

N

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Priv, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col-  
onel Swift's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. Michael

N

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Pr

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

whole  
Amount

of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. Michael



*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Ezra Nichols*  
*Putt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nicols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Jan. 3*

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 31*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Narr*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli + Nicols*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Mills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nash*

N | 7 | Conn.

Eli Nickols

Pvt., { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

73

7

Conn.

*Eli Nickerson*

*Capt.* { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

77

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. Hills' Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. Michael



26

7

Conn.

*Eli Nichols*

*Cpl.*, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

23

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols  
Capt.{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

N

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Pt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

20

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Ch { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 3, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars - £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

76

7

Conn.

*Eli Nichols*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
 Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
 necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Time of payment *June 1*, 17.

Time of service *1 month*

When paid *May 1*, 17.

Wages per month *£ 2*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

73

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Co., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/2 Dollars - £ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster



73

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

P.H., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

76

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Ct. ( Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fleaster

7

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Ct

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service / mon.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount

of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Concomd. with Lt. Capt.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nard*

N

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Pvt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1778*, 1778.  
 Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Light Inf.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

*A* | *7* | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *(Mar. 21)*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd. with  
the Lt. Infantry.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*



*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Priv* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 21*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*  
*Out.* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 21*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In the Light Inf.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*War*  
(548) Copyist.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Part*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nichols*

A | 7 | **Conn.**

*Eli Nicols*

*Out.* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*War*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

1778

Roll dated

*May 2*

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.



*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nicols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Hand*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eley Nichols*  
*Put* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Dan*  
(543) Copyist.

*N.* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Put.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*War*

76

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Ct., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

73

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Capt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

76

7

Conn.

Ely Nichols

C.A. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster



76

7

Conn.

*Edw Nichols*  
*Cdr*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17To what time paid *Cdr 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fr. month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

B

7

Conn.

Ely Nichols

Capt. { 8th Co. in the 7th Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. H.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1, 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's, Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

7

7

Conn.

*Edw. Nichols*

*Edw.* { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and~~ subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Fenster*

Copyist.

7

Conn.

*Sy. Nickerson*

*C. H. Hills* { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

N

7

Conn.

Ely Nichols  
P.H.

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

N

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Ct., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1779. Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

-easter

Copyist.



73

7

Conn.

*Ely Nichols*

*Capt.* { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

(545) Copyist.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Pat*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 6*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 31*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comd. at  
New London*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Ely Nichols*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*  
Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Narr*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Ely Nichols*

*Part.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
*Camp Highland*  
Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nichols*

*N*

7

Conn.

*Eli Nichols*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd. at N.  
London*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*N* | *7* | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd at  
New London.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Near*



7

Conn.

Eley Nichols

Put { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond. at the lines.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*War*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Prof.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Obedient.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Ely Nicholas*

*Publ*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

N | 7 | Conn.

Ely Nichols  
Part, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Sept*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Ely Nichols*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.  
*Camp Nelson's Point,*  
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nichols*



*A*

7

Conn.

*Ely Nichols*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *79*.  
Roll dated *Beekskill 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

16

7

Conn.

Eli Nichols

Capt.

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

75

7

Conn.

*Eli Nichols*  
*Capt.* { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-  
 necticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16 <sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Ely Nichols*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

7

Conn.

*Ely Nichols*

*Priv.* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Disch'd Mar. 31*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nichols*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cond. at the lines.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*War*



*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Eli Nichols*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Hills's Company in a Battal-  
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

In the Field,

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, */*

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *31 March, 1780*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*M* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Eli<sup>+</sup> Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*77* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*A*

7

Conn.

*Eli Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Hand*

1841

Nichols, Garshorn

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols, Garshorn

842  
Nichols, Gershom

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352164711	26	35217361
2	35216549	27	35219312
3	35218524	28	35217422
4	35216625	29	35219372
5	35218610	30	35217451
6	35216698	31	35219431
7	35218673	32	35217436
8	35216770	33	35219454
9	35218743	34	35217595
10	35216840	35	35219531
11	35218810	36	35217643
12	35218858	37	35217688
13	35216911	38	35219577
14	35216951	39	35217733
15	35218930	40	35217778
16	35217033	41	35219620
17	35218982	42	35217732
18	35217095	43	35217677
19	35219041	44	39153712
20	35217147	45	3-320550
21	35219097	46	39154341
22	35217212	47	
23	35219164	48	
24	35217327	49	
25	35219227	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

N

7

Conn.

Gorskom Nichols  
& Tharner Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { May 31, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died July 31  
'79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Ryan

Copyin.



27 | 7 | Conn.

*Gershom Nicols*

*Pw*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Wages Due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*m Smichal*

N

7

Conn.

Gershom Nichols

Pt. (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ <sup>one</sup> month's  
pay ~~Extr~~ <sup>Extr</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~be~~ <sup>paid</sup> according to a resolution  
of Congress Dec 29, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fenster

Copyist.

7

7

Conn.

Gershom Nicols

Pw

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 yr

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

N

7

Conn.

Gershom Nichols

Pw

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m Michael

N

7

| Conn.

Gershom Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

whole

Amount

of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. Michael

7

7

| Conn.

Gershom Nichols

Pr

( Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col-  
onel Swift's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages Due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. L. Churchill



*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gershon Nichols*

*Put.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Warner*

A | 7 | Conn.

Gershorn Nichols

But. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.  
Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

*A*

7

Conn.

*Gershon Nichols*

*Put.*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

(543)

Copyist

N. 1 | 7 | Conn.

Gershon + Nicols

Put, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Mills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward  
Copyist.

76

7

Conn.

*Joshua Nichols*

*En*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*-8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2 pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

N

7

Conn.

Gurshom Nichols

Ct. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Time of payment June 1, 17.

Time of service month

When paid May 1, 17.

Wages per month £ 2

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster



76

7

Conn.

Gershon Nichols

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month 3 Dollars - 22

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Easter

76

7

Conn.

Gershon Nichols

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fearn

76

7

Conn.

Gershom Nicols

CA, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month \$<sup>2</sup>3 Dollars - £<sup>2</sup>2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

*N*

*7*

Conn.

*Gershom Nichols*

*CA*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization. named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick, absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

7

7

Conn.

Gershom Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. Hills' Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. L. Smith

73

7

Conn.

Gershom Nichols

Psh

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster



26

7

Conn.

Gershon Nichols

Capt.

( Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service, Mr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

26

7

Conn.

*Gershom Nichols*

*Col*

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

*Ezekiel Nichols*  
{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

7

Conn.

*Gershom Nichols*  
*Put.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
 commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at New Milford*  
*Sept. 12*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Narr*

7

Conn.

Gershom Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

17

78

Roll dated

Dec. 2

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 31

17

77

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at New Milford  
Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

O. W. S.

7

Conn.

Gershon Nichols

Det., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1778.

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at New Milford  
since Sept 12

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.



7

Conn.

*Gershon Nichols*

*Put.* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick New Milford,  
Conn. Went away  
Sept. last.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Hand*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gershon Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gershon Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Gershon Nichols  
Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-

necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warr

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gershon Nichols*  
*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

7

Conn.

*Gershon Nichols*  
*Pvt* Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nichols*



*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gershon Nicols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*War*

*N* | *7* | **Conn.**

*Gershon Nicols*

*Put.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gershon Nicols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Warner*

7 Conn.

Marshon Nichols

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Dead

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

73

7

Conn.

Gar<sup>m</sup> Nichols

Cpt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

76

7

Conn.

Gershorn Nichols

Pvt.

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster



*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gunshon Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lied June 1/79.*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*War*

(543) Copyist.

\_\_\_\_\_

N

7

Conn.

Gershon Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New Milford  
Sept. 12 / 78.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Nichols

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gershom Nichols*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at N. Milford*  
*Sept. 12*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Gershon Nichols*  
*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named, above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at New Milford*  
*Sept. 12*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*A*

7

Conn.

†

*Garshon Nichols*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick N. Milford*

*Sept. 12"*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

N

7

Conn.

Gershorn Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Hills's Company in a Battal-  
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

In the Field, */*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *31 March, 1780*.

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



A

**Conn.**

Gershon Nichols

Appears on an

### Account \*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &  
Col Swifts 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut reg<sup>t</sup> Return'd into  
the Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup> office by Augustine Taylor  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Lead

Sum due 20 dol: — nine.

Sum paid .....

Nº warrent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

[illegible]

1000 900 800 700 600 500 400 300 200 100 0

0 100 200 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000 1100 1200 1300 1400 1500 1600 1700 1800 1900 2000 2100 2200 2300 2400 2500 2600 2700 2800 2900 3000 3100 3200 3300 3400 3500 3600 3700 3800 3900 4000 4100 4200 4300 4400 4500 4600 4700 4800 4900 5000 5100 5200 5300 5400 5500 5600 5700 5800 5900 6000 6100 6200 6300 6400 6500 6600 6700 6800 6900 7000 7100 7200 7300 7400 7500 7600 7700 7800 7900 8000 8100 8200 8300 8400 8500 8600 8700 8800 8900 9000 9100 9200 9300 9400 9500 9600 9700 9800 9900

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

\_\_\_\_\_

Vol. **170**: page 89

Small P. H.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Minister* \_\_\_\_\_

(517) copy 100.

N

7

Conn.

Gershon<sup>+</sup> Nichols

Privat, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*[Signature]*

*N*

7

Conn.

*Gershon Nichols*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*O. Varr*

1843  
Nichols, Robert

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35216600	26 35219313
2 35218374	27 35217423
3 35216672	28 35219373
4 35218649	29 35217482
5 35216714	30 35219432
6 35218720	31 35217559
7 35216215	32 35200354
8 35218757	33 35202103
9 35216514	34 35200423
10 35218123	35 35202142
11 35218903	36 35200467
12 35216943	37 35200511
13 35217013	38 35202155
14 35218962	39 35200556
15 35217048	40 35200601
16 35218997	41 35202230
17 35217126	42 35200662
18 35219070	43 35202251
19 35217167	44 35200710
20 35219126	45 35200751
21 35217222	46 35200800
22 35219192	47 35202101
23 35217301	48 35200861
24 35219255	49 35202101
25 35217302	50 35200912

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

Vol 436786.

See also

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols  
P. Tharner Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 26, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged Mar  
31, 1780 - Lieutenant Palmer  
(over)

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 213

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

1896.

37153715

1896.

was his substitute  
after Mar 31, 1780

\* Chieab Palmer was  
his substitute after  
Mar. 31, 1780

\* So on Book



N

7

Conn.

Robt. Nicols

Pw

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the 1st of 1778.

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m Michael

26

7

Conn.

*Edward Nichols*  
Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *one*  
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month's  
*pay for & pay according to a resolution*  
of *Congress Dec 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *✓*.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

Copyist.

7

7

Conn.

Robert Nicole

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

To what time paid

Jan 1

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 m

Subsistence

~~Amount~~

Whole Wages Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm Michael

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Pr

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the  
Connecticut Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

whole of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. F. Michard

*R*

7

Conn.

*Robert Nicols*

*Pr*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col-  
onel Swift's Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages Due 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*M. Michael*



7

Conn.

*Robert Nicols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nass*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*

*Out*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*N*

7

Conn.

*Robert Nickols*

*Int*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Hand*

*Robert Nicals*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.  
Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *July 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *✓* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nicals*  
(543) Copyist

26

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols  
Cth, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid Apr, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

76

7

Conn.

Robert Nicols

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Mar, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars - £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster



N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

and roll in the Army, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Privt., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
H. Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Phin-  
eas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

E. Ford

26

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Ct., Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

73

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Capt. ( Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

73

7

Conn.

*Robert Nichols*

*Capt.*

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 wages £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

76

7

Conn.

*Robert Nichols*

*Co.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

Copyist.



22

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols  
P.R. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Time of payment June 1, 17.

Time of service 1 month

When paid May 1, 17.

Wages per month £ 2

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fenster

No

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 31,

17

To what time paid

Apr 30,

17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars - £2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

*N. 1*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*

*Det*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778

Roll dated *May 3*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

17

7

Conn.

+  
Robert Nichols

Pt, { 9th Co., in the 7th Battalion of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In light Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Beardsley

*A* | *7* | **Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*

*1st*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transf'd to Capt.  
Chamberlain's Co.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*



7 | 7 | Conn.

Robt. Nichols

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Cock Hill*, 1778.  
Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Light Inf.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

7

Conn.

*Robert Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd. with*

*the Lt. Infantry.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In the Light Inf.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nichols*  
(543) Copyist.

*A.*

7

Conn.

*Robert Nichols*

*Sub.* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*

*Put.* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*



7

Conn.

*Robert Nichols*

*Put* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nicks*  
*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Hand*  
(543) Copyist.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nickols*  
*Det* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nicols*

*Put.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*War*

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nicholes

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm Marsh

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommanish



A | 7 | Conn.

Robert Nichols

1st, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid..... Mich. 1, 17

Pay per month..... 2

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. Jones

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Emmarch

N

7

Conn.

Robbart Nichols

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct and Novr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

for two  
Pay per month £4

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for two months £6

Amount of pay £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. M. Marsh

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immaish

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Privat

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Augt. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 from the 18<sup>th</sup>

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence £3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

D. M. Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Augt 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm Marsh



N

7

Conn.

Robert Nicholes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommarch

2

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Bot

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated May 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on the advanced lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Beardsley

*Robert Nichols*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Robert Nichols*

*Rx*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Finney*  
Copyist.

Robert Nichols

Sgt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 7, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley  
Copyist.

*✓* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*

*Port*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 177*9*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Robert Nicholas*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Robert Nichols

      , { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
          { in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
          { Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
          { Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 7, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

        
Copyist.

*Richard Nicholas*

*P. H. Swift*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Co. Capt. Chamberlain's*

*Co. Capt.* { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th. Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777

Roll dated *April 2*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Co. Chamberlain's*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

7 | Conn.

Richard + Nicholas

Det, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777

Roll dated Mar 6, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted July 7, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in Com<sup>nd</sup> of 1000

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Pr*

7

Conn.

*Robert Nichols*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*

, 1779

Roll dated

*July 1*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 7*

, 1779

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

Copyist.



N

7

Conn.

Robert Nickols

Pvt., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb<sup>1st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Mar<sup>1st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dale

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immauch

N

7

Conn.

Robert Nichols

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay January 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid February 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 N

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Dr. Marsh

Copyist.

*Phineas Beardsley*

*1st*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 31 March*  
*1788*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*17*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*

*1st*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec 1780*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Robert Richards*

*1st*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 7*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on the advanced lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Robert Nichols*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Hills's Company in a Battal-  
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

In the Field, .....

Sick present, .....

In Hospital, .....

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, */* .....

On Furlough, .....

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 1780 ..

End of the War, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



N |

7

Conn.

Robert<sup>+</sup> Nichols

Put, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(Signature)

1844  
Nichols, Samuel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35199622	26	35200238
2	35199692	27	35201977
3	35201434	28	35200297
4	35199747	29	35202017
5	35201459	30	35200334
6	35199801	31	35202055
7	35201543	32	35200274
8	35199255	33	35202093
9	35201596	34	35200157
10	35199909	35	35202141
11	35201668	36	35200466
12	35199761	37	35200510
13	35201737	38	35202154
14	35200009	39	35200013
15	35201600	40	35200000
16	35200057	41	35202229
17	35201000	42	35200091
18	35200003	43	35217024
19	35201850	44	35219073
20	35200112	45	35217076
21	35201051	46	35219000
22	35200170	47	35210000
23	35201096	48	35210000
24	35200015	49	35210001
25	35201030	50	35210000

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 4369861

See also.....

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

P. Beardsley Co.,  
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 13, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Payan

Copyin.

N

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Nichols

Priv., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in  
the Battalion of Troops commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Wages  
Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Nicholas*

*Privt*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *Wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

*Ford*

*N*

7

Conn.

*Samll Nichols*

*Privt*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *Wages due 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

*For*



N

7

Conn.

Samll Nicholas

Privt,

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in  
a Regiment of Foot raised by the  
State of Connecticut, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

When paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Wages in dollars 6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Whole time of service 1 month

Wages per month £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford



*N.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Nichols*

*Crot*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's 8th Co.  
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

*Ford*

7

7

Conn.

*Amos Nichols*

*Foot*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Samuel - Tucker*

*24* { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Samuel*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

*Samuel Nichols*

*Inf*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Saml. Nichols*

*187*

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

7

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nicholas*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

*Pr*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nicholas*

*Pr*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



*N* | *7* | **Conn.**

*Saml Nichols*

*Sub.* { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup>the month's

*of extraordinary pay, Feb. 29, 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*J. J. Jones*

*A* |

7

| Conn.

*Saml Nichols*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in  
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 17 78.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid

*May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of wages L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(545)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nickals

Pvt.

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in  
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

M

7

Conn.

Samuel Nicholes

Pvt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in  
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swilt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Febry 1, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Sam March

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decbr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*N*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nichols*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phin-  
chas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

*Ford*

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nicholes

Pvt. { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Am Marsh

Copied.



N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nickals

Pvt. { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Samuel Nickals

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Samuel

N

7

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Nichols*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in  
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swilt.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July, 1778.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of wages 2* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Im Marsh*

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. in  
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Samuel Nichols

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nicholes

Port, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in  
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Switt.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm Marsh

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Nichols*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

*Finley*

Copyist.

Samuel Nichols

Port, { 9th Co., in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley  
Copyist.



*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Samuel Nicholas*

*Det*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Nickals*

*Port*

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Wiley*

*Samuel Nicholas*

*2nd*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in  
the Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Phinehas*  
Copyist.

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Nicholas*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in  
the Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Twirley*

*Amos*

*10-7*, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*N*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nicholas*

*Port*

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*  
Copyist.

*Samuel Nichols*

*by*, { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



*Samuel Nichols*

*By* { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1000 5000 2000*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Samuel + Nicols*

*Dr*

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  *Sick in Quarter*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Richair*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of  
Foot, raised by the State of Con-  
necticut, in a Regiment commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Roll dated *January 21*, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *January 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

70

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nichols*  
*Ct.*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

73

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fleaster

20 | 7 | Conn.

*Sam'l Nichols*

*C.H.*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*£ 3-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Feaster*

Copyist.

70

7

Conn.

*Sam'l Fisher*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17-*9*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Foster*

Copyist.



26

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nichols

Co. { 8th Co. in the 7th Batt'n Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. H.  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's, Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

73

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nichols

Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

73

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nichols*

*Capt.*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Fenster*

Copyist.

73

7

Conn.

*Sam'l Nichols*  
*Cpl.*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1770.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Easter*

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

D. W. March

N

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**  
*Samuel Nickols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Comd. at the lines.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*



*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Saml. Nichols*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Saml. Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Hand*

N | 7 | Conn.

Saml. Nichols

Put., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.  
Camp Point  
Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Saml. Nichols*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.  
Roll dated *1 Sept*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Saml. Nichols

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Roll dated A. C. 1779, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Sam. Nichols*

*Put.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Conduct*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

7

Conn.

*Amos Nichols*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1 June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Rec'd. from 9<sup>th</sup> Co.  
On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*



17

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

Pat

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded & company by May

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

4 | 7 | Conn.

*Samuel Chamberlain*

*Port*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Roll dated *May 15*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Remained*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Samuel Nicholas*

*Rt* { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Beardsley*

*V*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nichols*

*124*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Com<sup>d</sup> of A. Beck*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Girley*

27

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1779 .

Roll dated July 1, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

76

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nichols

Ct., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

70

7

Conn.

*Saml Nichols*

*Ct*, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Easter*



23

7

Conn.

Sam'l Nichols

Pt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16  $\frac{42}{100}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

Copyist.

26

7

Conn.

Samuel Nichols

Ct., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

75 | 7 | Conn.

Samuel Nichols

C.N., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

*A* | *7* | **Conn.**

*Sam'l. Nickols*

*Put*, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. H. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Hand*

*A*

7

Conn.

*Sam'l. Nichols*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. H. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On pass from*

*Col. Holdredge.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Ward*

N | 7 | Conn.

Samuel Nichols

Put, { Capt. Charles Miel's Co., in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

N | 7 | Conn.

Saml. Richards

Put. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.



*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Sam'l. Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nichols*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Saml. Nichols*

*Priv.* { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*War*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**  
*Saml. + Nicholas*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the  
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *At the Hunts.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Saml. Nichols*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Nash*

*N* | *7* | **Conn.**

*Samuel Nichols*

*Pat*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Mar. 17*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Conduct.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Hard*

7

Conn.

*Samuel Nichols*

*Put*, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Cond. at the lines.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.  
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

*Warr*

N

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
Roll

of Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Company in a  
Battalion Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated  
*not dated*, 17

In the Field,

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

On Furlough, /

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *13<sup>th</sup> Jan'y*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

*Amstutz*

Copyist.



1845

Nichols, William

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35223694	26
2	35198294	27
3	35195307	28
4	35198321	29
5	35198333	30
6	35198345	31
7	35198357	32
8	35199333	33
9	35198369	34
10	35199346	35
11	35198381	36
12	35199357	37
13	35198392	38
14	35199367	39
15	35198403	40
16	35199378	41
17	35199389	42
18	35198414	43
19	37153708	44
20	37319927	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: N. x P. 4367 No.

✓ See also

N

7

Conn.

William Nichols  
Paymaster

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Omitted Aug '78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page

213

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

N. | 7 | Conn.

William Nichols  
Pay Master { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.  
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12., 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*William Nichol.*

*Pay Master* { Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Mutual*

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Wilm Nichols*

*Pay Master*, { Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Metcalf*

N

7

Conn.

Wm Nichols

Pay  
Master,

{ Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N

7

Conn.

Wm Nichols

Pay  
Master,

{ Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalfe



N

7

Conn.

Wm Nichols

Pay  
Master,

{ Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough.

Metcalf

*A*

7

Conn.

*Wm Nichols.*

*Pay M.* { Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Furlough.*

*Metcalf*

A | 7 | Conn.

William Nichols

P. M., { Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 m, 0

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of wages £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Nash

N

7

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Nichols

Pay  
Master,

{ Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: on furlough.

Metcalfe

N | 7 | Conn.

William Nichols

Paym<sup>t</sup>, { Of the Regiment of Troops raised  
by the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Nichols

*N*

7

Conn.

*Wm Nichols*

*Pay  
Master,*

{ Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

N | 7 | Conn.

William Nichols

P.M., { Of the Regiment of Troops raised  
by the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount for wages 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

Nichols



*N*

7

Conn.

*Wm Nichols*

*Pay  
Master,*

{ Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcalf*

N | 7 | Conn.

William Nichols

P.M., { Of the Regiment of Troops raised  
by the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned, or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

*N*

7

Conn.

*Wm Nichols*

*Pay  
Master,*

{ Of a Regiment of Foot raised in the  
State of Connecticut, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed *1 Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent.*

*Metcalfe*

N | 7 | Conn.

William Nichols

P.M., { Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 ..

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ..

To what time paid July 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 40 \$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 20 \$ Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

Nichols

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*William Nichols*

*Pay Mas.;* { Of the Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 25*, 17

Pay per month *33 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15-0-0*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Nan*

N

7

Conn.

W<sup>m</sup> Nichols

P. Master { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on Furlow by Genl  
Huntington 29 July 50 days

Metcal

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Wm. Nichols*

Appears with the rank of *Pay M<sup>r</sup>* on a  
**List**

of the Names of the Officers that have served in  
a Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the  
United States Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Heman  
Swift, since the first of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 to this time  
with their Rank and the Dates of their Com-  
missions.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp at White Plains*  
*Aug. 28*, 1778.

Date of the first Commis-  
sion of the Rank he } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
now holds,

Date of the Commission } *Jan'y 1*, 1777.  
he now serves under,

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**1**

(546m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



1846

*Nicholas Samuel*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Samuel | P.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nicholas Samuel*

1847

Nichols Robert

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols Robert

1848  
Nichols Samuel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols Samuel

1849

Nichols Eli

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Smith | Smith

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols Eli

1850  
*Nichols, Gershon*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Page 1* | *Page 2*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Nichols, Gershon*

1851

*Michael Scott*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*James L. Smith*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Michael Scott*

1852

Nichols Samuel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rec'd 1 Discharge

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols Samuel



1853

Nichols Eli

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pennell Pennell

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols Eli

1854

Nicol Gushorn

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private & Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nicol Gushorn

1855

Nichols Robert

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1st Regt

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols Robert

17

1856

Nichols, Samuel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Page 1 Page 2

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nichols, Samuel

1857

*Singer copy*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Book 1 Page 100*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Singer copy*

1838

Niger 100

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Niger, 100

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Niger, Cuff

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35209922	26	35212444
2	35209992	27	35210719
3	35211752	28	35212492
4	35210067	29	35210762
5	35211861	30	35212533
6	35210127	31	35210810
7	35211927	32	35212576
8	35210197	33	35210554
9	35211959	34	35212608
10	35210266	35	35210402
11	35212107	36	35210947
12	35210331	37	35212668
13	35210359	38	35210992
14	35212160	39	35211037
15	35210436	40	35212712
16	35212215	41	35211031
17	35210493	42	35212735
18	35212569	43	35211124
19	35210206	44	35212703
20	35212317	45	35211121
21	35210507	46	35212740
22	35212364	47	35212815
23	35210223	48	35212870
24	35212407	49	35211256
25	35211577	50	35212715

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



N

7

Conn.

Cuff Tiger  
P. Hall

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

May 10, 1777.

Term

Har

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

*A. 1* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Coff. Nigun*

*PH*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Next roll on 1st Feb'y 1778.*

Casualties

Remarks:

21

7

Conn.

Coff Mugar

Plt { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

A. |

7

| Conn.

*Company + Name*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *C. H.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *C. H.*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.66*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*See me*

*A*

7

Conn.

*Cuff Neyer*

*P*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

*Whole of wages \$ 9*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steele*

*As*

7

Conn.

*Gael Asher*

*1st*, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *max due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed with  
Cross Niger.*

*J. Asher*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Cuff Nizer*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

*J. H. Jones*  
(copyist.)



(copyist.

161      7      |      **Conn.**

Capt. Nager

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discomd

H. Jones  
(copyist.)

571

7

| Conn.

*Joseph Chiger*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sch.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.

N 1      7      |      **Conn.**

Col. Nizer  
Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of to Sept. 1, 1777.  
Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted May 10, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment for the war  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \* Sick absent.

\* Absent roll.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

11      7      | **Conn.**

Co. + Kiger  
d. v. l. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Sept 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

77

7

Conn.

*Buff. Niger*

*for*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1779.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Keefe*

21

7

Conn.

*Cuff Mager*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :



N |

7

| Conn.

*Josh Nigar*

*priv.*, { Captain Stephen Hall's Co.. Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due* £ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Keefe*

7

7

Conn.

*Coff Nigar*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *wages due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Rieper*

7

7

Conn.

Buff Nizer

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keiser

7

7

Conn.

*Leoff Nigar*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

77

7

Conn.

Coff Nigar

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June, 17 ..

To what time paid July, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Wages per month \$2.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

Kufes

7

7

Conn.

*Buff Nigger*

*put.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keiser*

7

7

Conn.

Coff Nigar

prk, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Reefer



*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Buff. Neger*

*put.*, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keeper*

77

7

Conn.

Goff Niger

prvt, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Keeper

7

Conn.

*Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-*  
*talion Connecticut Forces, com-*  
*manded by Col. Heman Swift.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*M* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Coff Nigar*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned ....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....  
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty.*  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

*Coff Migar*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. Jones*

*A*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Coff Nigar*

*Prof.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Jones*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Coff Nigar*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. Jones*  
Copied.



*A*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Coff Nigar*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.

*A*

7

| Conn.

*Coff Aigar*  
*Pl.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 22, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waiting upon Field  
Officers.*

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Capt. Nigam  
Priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June 1, 1778.  
Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment W. War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com'd with  
horses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Coff Niggar*

*Svt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Jones*  
Copied.

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Cuff Nizer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command.*

*J. Jones*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Cuff Nizer*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Ad War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.

51

7

Conn.

Cuff Tiger

6th, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 12, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On comd

J. Jones



m

7

Conn.

Capt. Nigar

for, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in 1779

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

Enuff Nigar  
pr., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.....

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo......

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hefer

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Cuff + Negro*

*pr.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Cuff Nizer*

*pr.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Keifer*

7

7

Conn.

Cuff Nizer

part, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

7 | 7 | **Conn.**

Buff Nigan

prst., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

N

7

Conn.

Cuff Nigar

priv, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe



7

7

Conn.

*Buff Nigar*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*Keefe*

7 | 7 | Conn.

Capt Nigar

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month June 1.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount of wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

Reefes

7 | 7 | Conn.

Co. Nigar  
pr., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Reefes

A | 7 | Conn.

Cuff Nigar  
Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 25, 17 80.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

A 1

7

Conn.

Cuff Nigar

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty.

J. S. Jones

7

Conn.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Conduct

11/1      7      | **Conn.**

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 17 79.  
Roll dated Sept. 30, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*21*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Cuff Major*

*Cuff,* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

*C. H.* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Cuff Nizer*

*Prof.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *79*.  
Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned ....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*41*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Buffington*

*1st*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*J*

*H. Jones*

7

| Conn.

*Capt. Noyes*

*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

7

Conn.

*Stephen Hall's Co.*  
 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
 talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See entry*

*111*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Sept 31*

*111*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Received the 1st of*

*Sept 1877*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Jones*

7

Conn.

*Stephen Hall's Co.*  
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *March*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



7

Conn.

*1/1*

*1/1*; { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

A

7

Conn.

Gad Asher

Pvt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

DM Marsh

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

*Capt. Hall's Co.*

*for*, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Cuff Nigar*

*priv.*, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

NOTE: FIRST TIME PAID 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks

*Keefe*

71

7

Conn.

*Cuff Nigar*

*for*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*, .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr mo. 10 Dollars,* .....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr mo. 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,* .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*Kiefer*

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Cruff Nigar*

*prst.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

A

7

Conn.

Lead Archer

Port

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: see Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



28

7

Conn.

*Wind River*

*Port*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

7

Conn.

*Bed River*

*B-7*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Yad. H. H. H.

But, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Ben Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*A*

7

Conn.

*Cuffe, Nigor (Alias Saddleher)*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Sept. 1780.*

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

*J. J. Jones*  
Copyist.

*1811*  
 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *1811*, 17*87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *1811*

*Staff Sergeant*  
*Private*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *87*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *87*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Buff. Regt.*  
*Swif.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *One Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



4 | 7 | Conn.

Buff & Arger  
Plt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 17, 17 81.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See index

*A*

7

Conn.

*Cuff Nigar*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

*J. Jones*

N

7

Conn.

*Buff Nigar*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.  
Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .

In the Field, */* .....

Sick present, .....

In Hospital, .....

On Command, .....

On Furlough, .....

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, ....., 17 .

End of the War, */* .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

1860

*Niger, Joffe*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Parcel 1 Parcel*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Niger, Joffe*

✓ 1861  
Niger Toffe

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35201267	26
2	35202783	27
3	35201313	28
4	35201343	29
5	35201382	30
6	37153799	31
7	37320042	32
8		33
9		34
10	7	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. X. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*R*

7

Conn.

*Sally Niger*

*P* Chamberlain Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 26, 1780*

Term

*emo*

Casualties

*discharged*

*Dec 9, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *215*

*Pagan*

(575)

Copyist.



*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Taffe - Vign*

*Ant*

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *51 Dec. 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



N

7

Conn.

+ Joffe Niger

Pvt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m 5 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 26 June 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ommanch

7

Conn.

Joseph Pigeon

Port, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: see Index

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Taffe Teger*  
*Port*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 26*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *to 31 Decr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Copy - Tiger*

*Ref*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 26*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 9<sup>th</sup> Dec*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

N

7

Conn.

*Tasse Negro*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

*May 2*, 1781

Commencement of pay, *June 26*, 1780

To what Time paid, *Dec. 9*, 1780

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days.

Whole amount, *36* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *20* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record :

**2**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

1862

Abel Goodman

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Abel Goodman

1863

Nathan Sedgwick

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rank 1st Lieut.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nathan Sedgwick



1807  
Noble, Goodman

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35209891	26	35210678
2	35209988	27	35212455
3	35211791	28	35210720
4	35210057	29	35212493
5	35211858	30	35210763
6	35210125	31	35212534
7	35211426	32	35210819
8	35210195	33	35212517
9	35211995	34	35210853
10	35210262	35	35212631
11	35212043	36	35210901
12	35212104	37	35210946
13	35210227	38	35212617
14	35210355	39	35210291
15	35212162	40	35211026
16	35210437	41	35212711
17	35212214	42	35210802
18	35210494	43	35210854
19	35212207	44	35211110
20	35210534	45	35212250
21	35212318	46	35211122
22	35210550	47	35212805
23	35212365	48	35212813
24	35210534	49	35210845
25	35212455	50	35211855

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

N

7

Conn.

Goodman Nables  
Hall Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb 15, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

Feb 15, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

*N*

7

Conn.

*Gordman Noble*  
*Sn*, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

7

Conn.

Goodman Nobels

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount wages due 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Stacy

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Goodman Nobles*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the <sup>one</sup> month <sup>extra pay according to a resolution</sup>  
of *Congress Dec 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages \$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*Keeper*

*N*

7

Conn.

*Gardner Nobels*

*Sn* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1* , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*



21

7

Conn.

Goodman Noble

Plt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

2.66

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James



26

7

Conn.

Goodman Nobles

Sp. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount whole of wages \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

M | 7 | Conn.

Goodman Noble

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

41

7

Conn.

Goodman Nobels

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Jones  
copyist.

7

Conn.

*Goodman Nobles*

*Col.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

7 | **Conn.**  
Gostman

1777, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. L. Jones  
Copied.

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Nobels*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Jones*  
(copyist.)

561

7

Conn.

Goodman Noble

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

to July 1, 1777.

July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. S. Jones



*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

*prst*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Next roll - Dec. 1779.*

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefer*

A | 7 | Conn.

Goodman Noble

Sy, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

71

7

Conn.

Goodman Noble

1st, { Captain Stephen Hall's Co. Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Aug 1st  
& Sept. since joined

Keefe

77

7

Conn.

Goodman Nobel

~~prst~~, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefe

77

7

Conn.

Goodman Nobles

-----, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug., 17 .

To what time paid Aug., 17 .

Pay per month Aug.

Time of service Aug.

Whole time of service Aug.

Subsistence Aug.

Amount Sick absent

Amt. of pay and subsistence Aug.

Pay due to sick, absent Aug.

Casualties Aug.

Remarks Aug.

Keefe

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

N

7

Conn.

Goodman Nobels

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages per month £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe



7

7

Conn.

Goodman Noble

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kauf

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Nobels*

*pat.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keifer*

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Goodman Nobles*

*priv.*, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Nobels*

*priv*, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefes*

*Ni*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Goodman Nobles*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command with*  
*the militia.*

*J. B. Jones*

41      7      | **Conn.**

Goodman Nobel

Sub; { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

J. J. Jones

*Nov*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Nobel*

*Sub.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Jones*



*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Goodman<sup>+</sup> Nobel*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at New Mil-*  
*ford, 28 Aug.*

*J. L. Jones*  
Copyist.

*St*

7

| Conn.

*Goodman Nobels*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*  
Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Connecti-*  
*cut.*

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

*A*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

*Priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Jones*

A. |

7

| Conn.

*Goodman Nobels*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 22, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Jones*

21

7

Conn.

*Goodman Nobels*

*(Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *June 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Jones*

Copyist.

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Goodman Nobels*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*J. Jones*  
Copyist.

*N*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Goodman Nobels*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*J. G. Jones*



*M*

7

| Conn.

*Goodman Noble*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. G. Jones*

*Ch*

7

Conn.

*Edmund Noble*

*D. V.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. G. Jones*

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. Mo. 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Geoff*

N

7

Conn.

Goodman Noble

*priv*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Goodman Nobel*

*priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

77

7

Conn.

Goodman Nobel

for, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. mo. 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

77

7

Conn.

Goodman Noble

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

L 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keifer



*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Reeper*

7

7

Conn.

Goo man Noble

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Jan. 1779*

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

N 1      7      | **Conn.**

Goodman Noble

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty.

J. B. Yarr

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Goodman Noble

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Roll dated Apr. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Un duly



*Stephen Hall*  
 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See list*

7

Conn.

*Goodman, John*

*Sept.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

7

Conn.

*Stephen Hall's Co.*

*1777*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dis. duty.*

7

| Conn.

*Goodman, Noble*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died*

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Nobels*

*Prov.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co, 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

41      7      | **Conn.**

Goornou Noble

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.

7

| Conn.

*Stephen Hall's Co.*

*1777*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *1777*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *year* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *was killed*



11 | 7 | Conn.

Stephen Hall's Co.

11th, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1774.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1774.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Went out with

Col. Swift.

7

| Conn.

*Goodman's Noble**U.S.A.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1777.Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Conn.

*Goodman Nobel*

*C. A.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 1, 1779*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

7

7

Conn.

Good Man Nobles

pr., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. Mo. 5 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 8<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Next roll to be pay 1780.

Remarks Discharged Feb. 15

Keefe

N

7

Conn.

Goodman Noble

pr. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr mo. 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

*Stephen Hall's Co.*  
*Vol.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 15*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged March*

*15.*

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 17 *80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 15*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

*J. Jones*



*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Goodman Noble*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.  
Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick present, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, */* \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, *14<sup>th</sup> Feby*, 1780 .

End of the War, \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record:**

**3**

(555)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

1865

Noble Goodman

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Noble Goodman

1866  
*Morton Levi*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Levi* | *Morton*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morton Levi*

1867

*Harlan, Rufus*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Harlan, Rufus*

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

1868  
Norton, Ambrose

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35209803	26 35212443
2 35209987	27 35210718
3 35211790	28 35212491
4 35210056	29 35210761
5 35211857	30 35212332
6 35210124	31 35210808
7 35211925	32 35212575
8 35210194	33 35210552
9 35211896	34 35212622
10 35210261	35 35210900
11 35210101	36 35211945
12 35210326	37 35210666
13 35210394	38 35210990
14 35212161	39 35211033
15 35210476	40 35210710
16 35210212	41 35211080
17 35210409	42 35210753
18 35210360	43 35211123
19 35210532	44 35210772
20 35210316	45 35210500
21 35210529	46 35210837
22 35212363	47 35211214
23 35210622	48 35210878
24 35212406	49 35211050
25 35210676	50 35212912

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also.....

N

7

Conn.

Ambrose Norton

P. Hall

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 28, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Corfil July 10

80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Rayan

Copyist.



*N*

7

Conn.

*Ambrose Norton*

*Inf.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Jan 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. W.*



21

7

Conn.

Andrew Norton

Pn { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

7

Conn.

*Ambrose Norton*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*17*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2-0-0*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. W. Swift*

Copyist.

22

7

Conn.

Ambrose Norton

Pr { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

whole of wages \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. C.

Copyist.

22

7

Conn.

*Ambrose Norton*

*Pr*, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. C. Wise*

A | 7 | **Conn.**

Ambrose Norton

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick absent.

**Conn.**

Pub.

*Svt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment *during the present war,*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

**Casualties**.....

Remarks: Sick, absent.

(548)

J. L. Jones (copyist.)

*(copyist.)*

A 1      7      |      **Conn.**

Ambrose Vorloro  
Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.  
Roll dated March, 17  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See by absent.

J. G. Jones  
copyist.



7

| Conn.

*Amrose Horton*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep't.*, 17 *77*.Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick about*

*A* |

7

| Conn.

*Ambrose Norlow*

*Part,*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

7 | **Conn.**

Amos Fortson

Co. H; { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

N

7

Conn.

Ambrose Norton

pat., { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

7

7

Conn.

Ambrus Norton

priv. { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount. Wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

7

7

Conn.

Amberse Norton

*put* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll in file Nov. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

22

7

Conn.

*Ambrose Norton*

*Sr*, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 0 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



N | 7 | Conn.

Ambrose Norton

priv., { Captain Stephen Hall's Co.. Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

*m*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*Keefe*

7

7

Conn.

Ambros Norton

part., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

7 | 7 | **Conn.**

Ambrose Norton

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month.....2.....

Time of service.....1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

N

7

Conn.

Ambrose Norton

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages per month £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

Copyist.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*pat.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 m* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of wages \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Reefes*

7

7

Conn.

Ambros Norton

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Kufer



*Ni*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Amos A. Clark*

*1st*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

*H. Jones*

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

*J. Jones*

111

7

Conn.

Ambrose Norton

Serf., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vanguard.

(543)

J. Jones  
Copyist.

N | 7 | Conn.

Ambrose Norton

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

H. Jones

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Switt.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*H. Jones*  
Copyist.

N | 7 | Conn.

Ambrose Norton

Pvt.; { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Jones  
Copied.

A | 7 | Conn.

Amrose Norton  
Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10. Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*Amherst, Boston*

*K 24*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 11*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Jones*  
Copyist.

*M*

7

Conn.

*Ambrose Norton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*H. Jones*

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Amiboris Norton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10<sup>th</sup> War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent with  
leave.*

*J. G. Jones*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*Andrew Burton*

*178* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

N

7

Conn.

Ambrons Norton

for { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo. 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kufes

7

7

Conn.

Ambrose Norton

*pr.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. Mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*



*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*pr*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr mo 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr mo 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

7

7

Conn.

Ambers Norton

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Reefer

7

7

Conn.

Ambros Norton

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

N

7

Conn.

Ambros Norton

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

7

7

Conn.

Ambros Norton

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefer

7

7

Conn.

Ambros Norton

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*priv*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*



*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*RECEIVED* *1779*

Casualties

Remarks

*Keeper*

*A 1*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*S. H.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. H. Jones*

*A1*

**7**

| **Conn.**

*Ambrose Norton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*J. S. Jones*

7

| Conn.

*Amherst*

*1774*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *74*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 *74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

7

Conn.

*James Norton*

*1st*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 20*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

7

Conn.

*Amherst*

*Co. H*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *79.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

7

Conn.

Amos Norton

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. L. Jones



141      **7**      | **Conn.**

Ambrose Verdon

W. H., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Indulged

7

Conn.

*Amherst*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Amherst*

*1777*; { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Amherst, Mass.*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Amos Hall*

*1779*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Amos Hall*

*Amos Hall*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Jones*

16 | 7 | Conn.

*Amos Norton*

*16*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17 *77*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*J. J. Jones*  
Copyist.

*Amerson Wilson*

*1777*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

N

7

Conn.

*Ambrose Norton*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted to Corpl July 10<sup>th</sup> 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Emm March*



*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Ambros Norton*

*prst.*, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefer*

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Ambros Norton*

*priv.* { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *16 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

*Next page*

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Ambros Norton*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dollars,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Ambros Norton*

*priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr Mo. 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefer*

*N*

7

Conn.

*Ambrose Corliss*

*Compl*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Furlough Dec 22*

*for 20 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

Amos Norton

Serpl, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1788.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley  
Copyist.

*B* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Amherst - Boston*  
*Corpl*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Finley*  
Copyist.



*17*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Amrose Norton*  
*Amble*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780 .

Appointed *July 10*, 1780 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Amble*

*Chambers & Norton*  
-----  
*Capt*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 1780.*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

7

Conn.

*Amherst*

*1791*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *92*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *92*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

*Sept 17 92*  
Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Roll dated April, 1787.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

7

| Conn.

*Ambrose Fortson**Plt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

7

Conn.

*Amherst Co. Mass.*  
*Co. 1*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *One Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Amherst Co. Mass. Co. 1*

7

Conn.

*Amherst*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *77*.Roll dated *March 17*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Amherst*



**Conn.**

Ambrose Norton

*S. M.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Term of enlistment**.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

## Casualties

Remarks: -----

H. J. Young

(548)

Copyright.

N

7

Conn.

Ambrose Norton

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.  
Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, 1

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, , 17

End of the War, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Ambrose Norton

Copyist.

1869

*Norton Overizer*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Rank - 1st Lieut*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Norton Overizer*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1870  
Norton, Elon

# 7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35209870	26	35210673
2	35209991	27	35212455
3	5211794	28	35210717
4	5210059	29	35212497
5	5211862	30	35210760
6	5210128	31	35212531
7	5211725	32	35210507
8	5210198	33	35212374
9	5211997	34	35210851
10	35210265	35	35212621
11	5212116	36	35210647
12	5212107	37	35210944
13	5210330	38	35212065
14	5210300	39	35210989
15	35212165	40	35211034
16	52104435	41	35212702
17	5212217	42	35211074
18	5210482	43	35212762
19	35212268	44	35212133
20	35210445	45	35212000
21	5212343	46	35211122
22	35210432	47	35212121
23	5212340	48	35212115
24	35210431	49	35212881
25	5212400	50	35212000

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: A. 436786.

See also

N

7

Conn.

Elon Norton  
P Hall Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Mar 29, 1777

Term War

Casualties Corp'd July 4  
281

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

Pagan

(575)

Copyist.

*A*

7

Conn.

*Oliver Norton*

*Pop*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole of wages \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. J. J.*  
Copyist.



*M*

7

Conn.

*Elon Morton*

*M*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. A.*



M

7

Conn.

Elan Norton

Py, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1797

Commencement of time, 1797

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1797

To what time paid Nov 1, 1797

Pay per month 2-6-0

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No. 1

7

Conn.

Oliver Norton  
Pvt., Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

77

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

*put*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month of  
*extra pay according to a resolution*  
of *Congress* *Sept 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* *L 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*Keeper*

*A*

7

Conn.

*Oliver Norton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. W. Swift*

11

7

Conn.

Elon Norton  
Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mich. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Un command.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Elon Norton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Jones,*  
(copyist.)

41 7 | Conn.

Elow Norton  
Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.  
Roll dated Dec. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mich. 29, 17

Term of enlistment during the present war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.



41 | 7 | **Conn.**

Eleazar Norton  
Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Unaccounted

7

Conn.

*10*  
*William Weston*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
 of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
 Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77.*

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 17 *77.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Jones*  
 Copyist.

C 7

7

Conn.

Elon Vorton

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

22

7

Conn.

Elmer Norton

Sy

{ Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

27

7

Conn.

Eilon Norton

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages per month £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefe*

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Edon Norton*

*priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keefes*

77

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Sick, absent

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe



7

7

Conn.

Elow Norton

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*Reefes*

71

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

part, { Captain Stephen Hall's Co. Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Keefe

*M*

7

Conn.

*Elon Norton*

*for*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll *1st Nov 1779.*

Casualties.

Remarks *Sick Absent*

\* *As on roll.*

*Keefe*

Ni

7

| Conn.

Elon Norton

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 78.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, Mch. 29, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough by  
leave of P. J. Badley, for  
20 days.

J. H. Jones

*A*

7

Conn.

*Elon Norton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *15 June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

*J. Jones*  
Copyist.

|        7 |        Conn.

       *Elow Norton*  
       *Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
          of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
          Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of        *to July 1*, 1778.  
Roll dated        *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed       , 17 .  
Commissioned       , 17 .  
Enlisted       , 17 .  
Term of enlistment        *A. War.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment       

Alterations since last muster       

Casualties       

Remarks:         
        
        
        
      

       *J. L. Jones*  
Copyist.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Elon Norton*

*Priv.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in Connect-*  
*icut.*

*J. Jones*



*N 1*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Eleon Norton*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick at Guilford*  
*July 26.*

*J. Jones*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Elow Norton*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Guilford,*  
*26<sup>th</sup> of July.*

*J. Jones*  
Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

Pvt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Sam Marsh

Copyist.

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Elean Norton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keifer*

*N*

*7*

Conn.

*E. Con Norton*

*Apr.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Kufer*

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Elan Norton*

*priv.*, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keifer*

7

7

Conn.

Eilon Norton

prvt, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kuiper



7

Conn.

*Rev. H. Swift*

*Lt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Richard Simiford,*  
*young man*

*A. 1*

7

Conn.

*Elam Norton*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 17 *78.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties..... *A*

Remarks:

*Sick at Guilford,*  
*July 26.*

*J. H. Jones*

*N*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Elon Norton*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present.*

*J. S. Jones*

1/1

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 29, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 10. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick, present.

J. S. Jones

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Elon Norton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

Ch 7 | **Conn.**

Elon Norton

Co. H, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted June 29, 17 ..

Term of enlistment O. Clark

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Elon Norton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

*May roll as filed Apr 1779*

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick absent*

*Keefe*



N

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *10 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Sick absent from*

*July 1, '78 till May '79*

Remarks

*Kiefer*

7

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

# Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keifer

7 | 7 | Conn.

Elon Norton

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid July 1, 17 79.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

Kiefer

77

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

put

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

7

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

N

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

*priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

7

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. Mo.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Absent.

Keefe



M

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Absent

Keeper

7 | 7 | Conn.

Elon Norton

pr, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept., 17 ..

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr Mo. 40 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 66<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollar.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks sick absent Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rufus

*Elmer Norton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Guilford*  
*Nov. 25.*

*J. J. Jones*

7

Conn.

*John Norlow*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged at Richfield*

*Sept. 11.*

A | 7 | Conn.

Elmer Norlow

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Jan 25, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Overtaken

7

Conn.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick and disabled

141      7      | **Conn.**

Elmore (Barlow)

Clark, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17 79.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.



17 | **7** | **Conn.**

Glenn & Porter

Cvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On duty

7

Conn.

*Benjamin*

*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See list.*

7

Conn.

*Elon Fortson*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

7

Conn.

*Below follow*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's, Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Richard Smithford*  
*July 26.*

7

| Conn.

*Adon*

*1st*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Crosspond*, *May 15*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

7

| Conn.

*William H. Lawrence*

*1777*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.Roll dated *April 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

(543)

*J. G. Jones*  
Copied.

7

| Conn.

*William Bartlett*

*1/1*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Back at Simsbury*

*July 26*

*J. B. Jones*



*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Elone Norton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll to be made.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Elon Norton*

*for*, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Kiefer*

7

7

Conn.

Elon Norton

priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service 2 months . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence pr. mo. 20 Dollars. . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. mo 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols. . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks 2 Sept . . . . .

Keefe

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Elon Norton*

*privt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Reefes*

*17*

7

Conn.

*Edou Norton*

*1st*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

2

7

Conn.

Elen Norton

Part, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*7* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Levin Norton*  
-----  
*Port*, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 1780 .  
Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780 .

Appointed -----, 17 .  
Commissioned -----, 17 .  
Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----  
Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Sirley*  
-----  
(548) *Sirley* Copyist.



*17*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Elon Norton*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

*Oliver Norton*

*J. H.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 1780.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See list.*

11 | 7 | **Conn.**

Blanchard

11th, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Jones

7

Conn.

*Blow Horton*

*Chas. H.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

7

Conn.

*Stephen Hall's Co.*

*1780*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Jones*

11      7      | **Conn.**

John Taylor  
1st Lt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
                  necticut Regiment, commanded by  
                  Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb., 17 80.  
Roll dated March 17, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

A | 7 | Conn.

Elon Horton

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.



A

7

Conn.

Ely Norton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.  
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

In the Field, .

Sick present, .

In Hospital, /

On Command, .

On Furlough, .

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, ., 17 .

End of the War, /

Remarks: .

Number of record: 5

**3**

(555)

Amstrong

Copyist.

1811  
Norton, George

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35212560	26
2	37153709	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786.

See also

77

7

Conn.

George Norton

{ Capt. Albert Chapman's Co. in the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated July 1, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deceased

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

N

7

Conn.

George Norton  
Chapman Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } <sup>1 mus'd</sup>  
or enlistment } June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Deserted on  
the 1st Muster

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

1872

*Norton, Jeffrey*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*See also*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Norton, Jeffrey*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1813

Norton, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35208220

26

2 35209847

27

3 35208266

28

4 35208303

29

5 35208342

30

6 37153798

31

7 37320128

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. H 36786.

See also



N

7

Conn.

John Norton  
Converse Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

June 26, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

discharged

Dec 13, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 215

(575)

agan

Copyin.



77

7

Conn.

John Norton

part, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment to 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*John Norton*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Colonel Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *35 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19<sup>40</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined June 26th*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

*Swicedham*

7 | 7 | **Conn.**

John Norton

Private, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas  
(548) Copyist.

7

7

Conn.

John Norton

Int, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 26, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Daugherty

Copyist.

7

7

Conn.

*John Norton*  
Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 26*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Lieut Dec 13*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

*E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

John Norton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**List dated, Camp Connecticut HillsMay 2, 1781 .Commencement of pay, June 26, 1780 .To what Time paid, Oct. 13, 1780 .Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>., 60 90<sup>th</sup>sTime of Service, 5 Months, 18 Days.Whole amount, 37 Dol<sup>s</sup>., 30 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(546m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



1874  
Norton, Levi

# 7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35220157	26 35222896
2 35220238	27 35221102
3 35222160	28 35222931
4 35220315	29 35221157
5 35222267	30 35222792
6 35220390	31 35221208
7 35222339	32 35223140
8 35220462	33 35221262
9 35222350	34 35223098
10 35220533	35 35221308
11 35222130	36 35221353
12 35220602	37 35223127
13 35222411	38 35221359
14 35220660	39 35221443
15 35222567	40 35223171
16 35220731	41 35221508
17 35222629	42 35220766
18 35220793	43 35222285
19 35220815	44 35220743
20 35222891	45 35222309
21 35220913	46 35222740
22 35222149	47 35222103
23 35222494	48 35222100
24 35222330	49 35222451
25 35221047	50 35222711

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 No.

See also



*2*

7

Conn.

*Levy Norton*  
*John*, {

Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Aug.*

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept.*

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*P. Smith*

*of*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Levey Norton*

*Wm.*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

When paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of payment *Jan.*, 17

Time of service

Wages per month *due 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company,

*J. A. M.*

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

7

Conn.

*Levey Norton*

*John*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

When paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Time of payment *Dec. 1*, 17.

Time of service *1 Month*

Wages *due* per month *2-*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Rankin*

N | 7 | Conn.

Levey Norton  
ser. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Con-  
necticut Troops in the Regiment  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Caleb Baldwin

Copyist.

N | 7 | Conn.

Levi Norton  
ser. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_  
To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Pay per month 643 dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount of wages £ 2.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C. Baldwin  
Copyist.

N | 7 | Conn.

Levy Norton

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Copyright.



N

7

Conn.

Livy Norton

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed Mar 25, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Lever Norton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Heard*

N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Pvt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 25, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Levy Norton

1st, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed March 25, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hurst

N

7

Conn.

Levy Norton  
P Station Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Disch'd Mar  
15, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 213

(575)

Ragan

Copyin.

*Sp* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Levy Norton*  
*Prof*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month <sup>s</sup>

~~of pay extraordinary~~ *July 16, 1778.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*.....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Levi Norton*

*Sr*, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

*Not paid for Dec. 1778*

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*James*



*Ch*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Levi Foster*

*ser.*, { Capt. Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages & rations £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Rankin*

21

7

Conn.

*Levy A. Barton*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Summit*

94

7

Conn.

Levy Weston

Prs, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2, 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on com

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

7

Conn.

*Levy Merton*

*P. 11*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

91

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

App. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service March

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Levi Weston*

*Sp*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay R S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

21

7

Conn.

Ray Norton

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



24 | 7 | Conn.

Gen. Norton

1st, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2<sup>40</sup>

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....  
Next roll to be made May 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Levi Norton

In, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1779.

Pay per month                     

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service                     

Subsistence                     

Amount wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence                     

Pay due to sick, absent                     

Casualties                     

Remarks:                     

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Livy Norton

Pl

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1776.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1776  
by Col. Swift.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Livy Norton

Pol, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command in Lt infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

N | 7 | Conn.

Levy Norton

Pt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Command L. Infantry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Learst

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Levy Norton*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command in Infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

4

7

Conn.

Levy Norton

Post

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Sam Norton*

*1777*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Detachment*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Levy Norton*

*Plt*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

N

7

Conn.

Leroy Norton

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Levy Norton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

A

7

Conn.

Levy Norton

PM

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Levy Norton*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hurst*

|        7 |        Conn.

       Levey Norton

       Capt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of        January       , 1778.

Roll dated        Feby 21       , 1778.

Appointed       , 17 .

Commissioned       , 17 .

Enlisted       , 17 .

Term of enlistment        3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment       

Alterations since last muster       

Casualties       

Remarks:        On Com'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Privt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. and Novr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

for two  
Pay per month £4

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for two months £6

Amount of pay £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount of pay £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immaresh

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Augt 1st, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 from the 18th

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ormarsh

N

7

Conn.

Levy Norton

Pvt } Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Samuel March

N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid July 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Drum March

Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm March

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Levi Weston*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



*Ni*

7

Conn.

*Genl Norton*

*1st*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Norfolk*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Levi Norton*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Ommerick*

Copyist.

7

Conn.

*Levi Norton*

*Port*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
of Connecticut Forces, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 25*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See the advanced index*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

*Levi Norton*

*Rt*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

N

7

Conn.

Levi Forten

127, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

*7*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Leri Corten*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see Duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Fairley*

*17*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Company of Porton*

*Det*

Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



*Levi Horton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *see record*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*1*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Levi Porter*

*Port*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from 4 Comp 15 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Levi*

c 1

7

Conn.

Levy Norton

(Priv)

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 15

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Company

May 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Levy Norton*

*Prst*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

A

7

Conn.

Levy Norton

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at  
Horse neck

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Warst

A | 7 | Conn.

Levi Norton

Pl, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Norfolk

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

1

7

| Conn.

Levi Norton

Pvt

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Norfolk Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Baret



N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Pvt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid March 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dale

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Om Marsh

N

7

Conn.

Levi Marton  
Capt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay January 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

To what time paid February 1<sup>st</sup>, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

W. March

Copyist.

*Levin*  
 { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
 of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 10 March*

*1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Levi Norton*

*St*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on the advanced lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

N

7

Conn.

Levi Norton

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
Roll

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

In the Field,

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command, */*

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *25 March, 1780*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

1815  
Norton, Rufus

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35209873	26	35210634
2	35209989	27	35212427
3	35211792	28	35210697
4	35210060	29	35212459
5	35211860	30	35210700
6	35210129	31	35212511
7	35211980	32	35210783
8	35210197	33	35212549
9	35211986	34	35210819
10	35210263	35	35212595
11	35210446	36	35210876
12	35212100	37	35210721
13	35210328	38	35212641
14	35210163	39	35210905
15	35210356	40	35211011
16	35210312	41	35212600
17	35210426	42	35211072
18	35212239	43	35212531
19	35210605	44	35212105
20	35210511	45	35212501
21	35210525	46	35211114
22	35210556	47	35212500
23	35210395	48	35211171
24	35210610	49	35212500
25	35210701	50	35211272

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: N. & P. 436786.

See also



*C. I.*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Erasmus Kortow*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*July 1, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mich. S.*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick absent.*

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.



*M 1*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Stephen Norton*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *for the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

N

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Hall Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 8, 1777

Term War

Casualties app'd Bonfile

1 Apr '78. Sgt. July 10 '80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 213

(575)

Pagan

Copyin.

*S*

7

Conn.

*Rufus Norton*  
*Prvt*, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*August*

A. 1

7

Conn.

Refus Norton  
Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 mo.

Subsistence

Amount whole of wages \$7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Sullivan

*41*

7

Conn.

*Refus Norton*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Colonel  
Heman Swift's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

Copyist.

*N* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*  
*N*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17 *7* /.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1.3m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Norton*

(545) Copyist.

21

7

Conn.

Refus Norton

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1* , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*



*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*put*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~ month <sup>extra pay according to a resolution</sup>  
of ~~congress~~ *Dec 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *if wages £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks .....

*Keeper*

*C. H.*

7

| Conn.

*Regimental*

*C. H.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Jones*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Rufus Norton*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the present war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*J. H. Jones*

(copyist.)

A | 7 | Conn.

Rufus Norton

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 . 4*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Keefe*

*M*

7

Conn.

*Rufus Norton*

*priv.*, { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *Wages due 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*Keefe*

27

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

priv. { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman  
Swift's Battalion.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe



77

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21 4

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Keeper*

27

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages per month \$2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rufus

7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Serjeant { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount wages due \$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

77

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefer

*M*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages 2. 4*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

*Next roll of 1st Regt. 1779*

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*Defer*

M

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Capt.

Stephen Hall's Co., Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due \$ 2 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keifer



21 | 7 | Conn.

Asaph Norton  
Capt., { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Battalion, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 4 0.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Refuse Norton*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

71

7

| Conn.

*Rufus Norton*

*Cvt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 21*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mich. 8*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Jones*  
Copied.

*N 1*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl*

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17 *78.*

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*

, 17 *78.*

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Jones*

*W*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Refus Horton*

*Corps* } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March, 1779.*

*April 2, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Jones*  
Copyist.

*A*

7

Conn.

*Stephen Norton*

*Corp'l*

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Jones*

7

| Conn.

*Company*

*Company* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



11

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Attending sick in  
Hospital in camp.

O. J. Jones  
Copyist.

*M*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl*

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. J. Galloway*

*A*

7

Conn.

*Rufus Norton*

*Corp'l*

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Switt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J. H. Jones*

*A*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Jones*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed *March 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*J. Jones*

*Rufus Horton*

*Corpl* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Colonel  
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

*July 22, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

*A 1*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.



*N 1*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nichols*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, present*.

*J. S. Jones*

*infantry*

*Co. 7th* } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17 *79.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*7* | **Conn.**

*Stephen Norton*

*Corpl* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*74*.  
Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*74*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Copyist.**

7

| Conn.

*Reuben Norton**Co. 12* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*Roll dated *June*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

| **7** | **Conn.**

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
          { talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
          { manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
          ( **Revolutionary War.** )

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of       May      , 17 79.

Roll dated       June 11      , 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

7

Conn.

*Regimental*

*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *One killed*

*A* | **7** | **Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Wm Furlough Dec.*  
*18.*

*H. Jones*  
Copied.



7

Conn.

*Keefe & Norton*

*Comp* } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1779*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.

7

Conn.

*Company*  
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *74.*

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17 *74.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rufus

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't  
of Connecticut Troops, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *£ 1. 8*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 12*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Rufus*

7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. Mo. 5. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Reger*

91

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe



7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. mo. 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Shefer

7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 17<sup>30</sup> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Rufus

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *2. 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keeper*

77

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Serpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll or file Apr 1779

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keeper

7

| Conn.

*James Burton*

*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.Roll dated *Feb*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*M*

**7**

**| Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Copy* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Unfavorable to  
says Col. Bradley.*



*A 1 - 7* | **Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-  
talion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Crompond, May 15*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. S. Jones*

N

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from 5th Company July 1.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*Op.*

7

Conn.

*Rufus Norton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*R. A. Smith*

Copyist.

*Ar*

7

Conn.

*Refus Norton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

*Ranlin*

Copyist.

*St*

7

Conn.

*Rufus Norton*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the  
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*N*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 1780.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Genl Persons Guard*  
*Redding.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

*Company*  
 Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See List Fairfield Jan. 1779.*



*Stephen Hall's Co.*  
*Corpl.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *One Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Milford Jan.*  
*1780.*

*Stephen Hall*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
 necticut Regiment, commanded by  
 Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Lieut. & Milford*

*Jan. 17, 80.*

A 1      7      | **Conn.**

Refuse Norton  
Company } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Guilford  
Jan. the 17th.

*N*

7

Conn.

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt July 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

*Rufus Norton*  
Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*89*.  
Roll dated *July 4*, 17*89*.

Appointed....., 17 .  
Commissioned....., 17 .  
Enlisted....., 17 .  
Term of enlistment.....  
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....  
*1789* .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Transferred to the 4th Company July 1st*  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

7

Conn.

*Stephen Hall*

*Capt.* { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Shot at Guilford*

*Jan 1. 1782.*

7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Noted as ill - April 1780.

Remarks Sick Absent

Keeper



7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

Keeper

7

7

Conn.

Rufus Norton

Corpl. { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll due June 1780.

Casualties .

Remarks .

Keefe

*N*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *money 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*Keefe*

*A.*

*7*

**Conn.**

*Rufus Norton*

*Oyl*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*J. W. Hise*

*A*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Refus Norton*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.  
Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

In the Field, */* ..

Sick present, ..

In Hospital, ..

On Command, ..

On Furlough, ..

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, .., 17 ..

End of the War, */* ..

**Remarks:** ..

**Number of record:**

**3**

(555)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

1876-

*Arthur J. J. J.*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Arthur J. J. J.*

1877

*Anton Jeffery*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*100 file*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Anton Jeffery*



1878

*Myer, Alexander*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Myer, Alexander*

1879

*Ayrd, Alexander*

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Ayrd, Alexander*

✓ 1880  
Ord Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35208214	26
2	37153856	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

C | 7 | Conn.

Samuel Ord

Ct.; { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777

Roll dated July 1, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged. 1" Inch.

C. Jones  
Copyist.

1881

Orford Alexander

**7 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Orford Alexander

1882  
Orville Ebenezer

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orvis. Cleazer



1883  
Orvis, Elizer

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orvis, Elizer



1884  
Orvis Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orvis Samuel

17885  
Orvis. Cleager

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Orvis. Cleager.

1886  
Orvis, Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orvis, Samuel

1887 +  
Orvis, Eleazer

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-22-162	26	35-22-2884
2	35-22-12-3	27	35-22-124
3	35-22-21-5	28	35-22-233
4	35-22-132	29	35-22-155
5	35-22-227	30	35-22-294
6	35-22-1325	31	35-22-232
7	35-22-2342	32	37153857
8	35-22-1467	33	37320362
9	35-22-2384	34	39152993
10	35-22-1438	35	
11	35-22-2254	36	
12	35-22-160	37	
13	35-22-2551	38	
14	35-22-1672	39	
15	35-22-2571	40	
16	35-22-1734	41	
17	35-22-2033	42	
18	35-22-1501	43	
19	35-22-1855	44	
20	35-22-2604	45	
21	35-22-1015	46	
22	35-22-2051	47	
23	35-22-2046	48	
24	35-22-2832	49	
25	35-22-122	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

0

7

Conn.

Eleazer Ovice  
P. Watson Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 25, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died Nov 21,  
1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 221

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

Q

7

Conn.

Elez or Orvice  
Jwh

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

When paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Time of payment Jan. , 17 .

Time of service

Wages per month due 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*[Signature]*



0

7

Conn.

*Clear Orville*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Mar 25*, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



0

7

| Conn.

Elez<sup>r</sup> Orvise

Prof

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.Roll dated Oct 25, 17  .Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .Enlisted March 25, 17  .Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

C

7

Conn.

Elihu Price

1777, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

P. Baldwin

Q

7

Conn.

Eliazar Orris

Wk, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars.

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

R. R. R.

0

7

Conn.

Eleanor + Ovice

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

0

7

Conn.

*Eleazor + Orvice*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *March 25*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

Q

7

Conn.

Elean + Corvies  
Nov. {

Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1787.

When paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Time of payment Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Wages per month 2 -

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Ranphin

0

7

Conn.

*Eleazer Orvise*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*



0

7

Conn.

Elez<sup>r</sup> Orvies

Prof

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Q

7

Conn.

+ Ebenezer Price

John, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 48 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount Whole wages due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Rankin

0

7

| Conn.

Elean<sup>r</sup> Orvise

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

C

7

Conn.

Eliaser Harris

Sir { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

& pay extraordinary, Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. M. W.

0

7

| Conn.

Calvin Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

*C*

7

Conn.

*Eleazer Crois*

*Pr*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*None*

0

7

Conn.

*Eleazer Criss*

*Sir*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks *Lieut at Haverhill*

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*James*



C

7

Conn.

Eliaser Orris

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hurst

C

7

Conn.

*Blazer Orow*

*Pl*

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died November 21, 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

0

7

| Conn.

*Eleanor Qivins*

*21*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Heard*

*Eleazer Corvill*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

0

7

Conn.

Eleazar Orvise

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

7

**Conn.**

Clayton Cross

*PM*....., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1798.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 100.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 86 Pay. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Galeb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Willie*

(545)

*Copyist*

0

7

Conn.

*Chas. Oliver*

*131*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sending sick at San  
bury.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



C

7

Conn.

*Oliver Cross*

*Pr*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

Creager Crvis

In { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heater

0

7

Conn.

*Eleanor Davis*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

0

7

Conn.

*Eleazer Davis*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

Eleazor Orris

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hev. it

O

7

Conn.

Elihu Orris

Prvt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid for May 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. M. H. S.

0

7

Conn.

Eleazar Orris

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst



C

7

Conn.

*Eber* *Orville*  
*Prs*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *wages due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

0

7

Conn.

E. Leazer Orvis

Pvt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Watson's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on an

**Account\***

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c  
Col Swifts 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut reg<sup>t</sup> Return'd into  
the Paymaster Gen<sup>l</sup>s office by Augustine Taylor  
P. M. to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Caus<sup>ts</sup> Dead

Sum due 33 dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 27

W. M. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

6

7

Conn.

*Eleazer Orris*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battal-  
- ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by  
Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

In the Field,

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command, /

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *25 March, 1780*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Amstutz*

Copyist.

1800  
Orvis, Samuel

# 7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-220101	26	35-220251
2	35-220242	27	35-220253
3	35-222164	28	35-220252
4	35-220319	29	35-220251
5	35-222271	30	35-220253
6	35-220394	31	35-220251
7	35-222343	32	35-220251
8	35-220466	33	35-220253
9	35-222383	34	35-220253
10	35-220537	35	35-220253
11	35-222453	36	35-220253
12	35-220227	37	35-220253
13	35-222517	38	35-220253
14	35-220693	39	35-220253
15	35-220253	40	35-220253
16	35-220253	41	35-220253
17	35-222052	42	35-220253
18	35-220831	43	35-220253
19	35-220877	44	35-220253
20	35-222715	45	35-220253
21	35-220929	46	35-220253
22	35-220253	47	35-220253
23	35-220253	48	35-220253
24	35-220253	49	35-220253
25	35-220253	50	35-220253

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 4367861

See also

0

7

Conn.

Samuel Cives

P. Watson Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 25, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged

Mar 25, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 221

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

Q

7

Conn.

Samuel Urice

for, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct., 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Whole wages due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

T. Franklin



C | 7 | Conn.

*Samuel + Corrie*

*Mr.*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 17*87*.

When paid

*Nov. 1*, 17

Time of payment

*Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service

*2 months*

Wages ~~per month~~

*2*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*P. A. Baldwin*



Q

7

Conn.

Samuel Orris

for { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

When paid Dec. 1, 17.

Time of payment Jan., 17.

Time of service

Wages per month due 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Caleb Baldwin

Q

7

Conn.

Sam'l Groves

Priv., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid

Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Rankin

Q

7

Conn.

*Samuel Orriss*

*Wk.*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Surges. £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Randall*

0

7

Conn.

Sam'l Arvise

Prst

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

0

7

Conn.

*Saml Orvick*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 25*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

0

7

Conn.

Sam'l Orvise

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

1.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

0

7

| Conn.

*Saml Orice**Orice*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.Appointed *Mar 25*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*



0

7

Conn.

*Samuel Orvice*

*Put*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 23*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted *March 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

0

7

Conn.

Saml<sup>+</sup> Ovice

Pvt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Heman Swift.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 25, 17 .Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

C

7

Conn.

Sam Cross

Pvt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of pay extraordinary July 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James

C

7

Conn.

Saml Osrice

Saml, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Osier

Pvt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

James Cross

Sir, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

Am. & Ovis

Sw, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Sw



C

7

Conn.

James Crois

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James Crois

0

7

Conn.

Samuel Crois

By { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James

C

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Cross

Sp. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

Samuel Gris

priv., { Capt. Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages & rations £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Franklin

C

7

Conn.

Saml Criss

Pl, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.  
Heman Swift's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

Samuel Cross

111, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount wages due 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Samuel Cross

*O*

**7**

**Conn.**

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Orris*

*Post*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*



0

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

C | 7 | Conn.

Saml<sup>d</sup> Davis

P. 1, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

C

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Orvis

Prof

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

0

7

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Orvis*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

0

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Orvis

Pl

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 25, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

0

7

Conn.

Saml Orvick

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

0

7

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Onnis*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On list*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



0

7

Conn.

*Saml Orvies*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Kewst*

0

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Orris

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Harst

0

7

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Orris*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.  
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by  
the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*[Signature]*

*Hearst*

0

7

Conn.

Samuel Crois

Pr, 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16.60.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

Samuel Cross

Pl, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Orville

Sir, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid, Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month, .

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service, .

Subsistence, \$ 3 .

Amount, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent, .

Casualties, .

Remarks: .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Orville

0

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>d</sup> Orvick

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James



0

7

Conn.

*Saml Ervise*

*Sir*, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Erise*

C

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Criss

Sir, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month, 1 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

O

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Orvis

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in  
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. W. March

O

7

Conn.

*Samuel Orris*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June, 1779.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

To what time paid *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*2*

\* Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

*Om Marsh*

Copyist.

C

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Ovis

Pvt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. M. Wise

C

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Orms

21, { 4th Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ - 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Titus

0

7

Conn.

Sum. 2 Orville

Plt

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1877, 1777.Roll dated July 1, 1777.Appointed 2, 17Commissioned 2, 17Enlisted March 23, 1777.Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Jan'y 18  
23 Jan'y

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hurst



0

7

Conn.

Saml Orvis

Ort

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

C

7

Conn.

Jam<sup>es</sup> Orris

Pl<sup>et</sup>, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus  
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-  
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated May 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Harris

0

7

| Conn.

Saml Orvis

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-  
icut Forces, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.Roll dated March 6, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On board at  
Rock Neck.\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heman Swift

0

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

H. A. A. A.

C

7

Conn.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis

(Pl)

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Taken from Litemantry  
July 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

6

7

Conn.

*Small Arms*

*Part*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

1779

Roll dated

*July 2*

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*March 25*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

16

7

Conn.

*Samuel Criss*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from 4 company 18 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.



0

7

| Conn.

*Saml Drvis*

*Plt* ..... { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* ..... , 177*9*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* ..... , 177*9*.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *March 5* ..... , 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

C

7

Conn.

Samuel Orvis

Col. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

0

7

Conn.

Sam'l Orvice

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 5, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

10

7

Conn.

*Saml Criss*

*Port*

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.  
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Aug 3*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 25*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the 4th Comp*

*July 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas  
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

*Travis*

Copyist.

0

7

Conn.

Samuel Davis

Pvt., { 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

0

7

Conn.

*Saml Orvick*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 5*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*Hearst*

0

7

Conn.

Saml O'Neil

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred to 9th Company

May 1

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



C

7

Conn.

Saml. Criss

1st, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 5, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo 3 days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$11 60

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$19<sup>00</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged 5th March

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

*O*

7

Conn.

*Saml Criss*

*Pr*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *\$10*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

0

7

Conn.

Saml. Orris

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

O

7

Conn.

Sam'l Orris

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 5<sup>th</sup> March

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

6

7

Conn.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

**Expiration of Service:**

End of 3 Years, *25 March, 1780*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(555)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

1889  
Orvis E. Cleazer

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orvis E. Cleazer

1890  
Orvis. Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orvis. Samuel



1891  
Osborn Levi

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn Levi

1892  
Osborn, Levi

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn, Levi

Co., 7th  
led by

ry V

y Rol

bove fo

various  
4th Com

1893

Osborn, Jeremiah

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-225398	26
2	35-227901	27
3	35-225947	28
4	35-225906	29
5	35-22604	30
6	27153903	31
7	37320102	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

0

7

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osborn*

*Privt.* { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 12*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Time expires Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Ford*

7

Conn.

*Jeremiah's horse*

*1st*, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

*J. G. Jones*

Copyist.

O

7

Conn.

Jeremiah Osborn

P, Col Swift Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged  
Dec 3, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 222

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.



( )

7

Conn.

*Jeremiah Oborn*

*Privt.*, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist.



0.

7

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osborn*  
*Privt.*, { The Colonel's Co., in the 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharged Dec. 3*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Cil. Swift's and 1st Company.

O.

7

Conn.

*Jeremiah Osborn*

*Privt.*, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *July 1*....., 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *[Signature]*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

*Ford*

10

7

Conn.

Jeremiah Osborn

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a  
**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Huts

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, July 1, 1780 .

To what Time paid, Dec. 3, 1780 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>., 60 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, 5 Months, 3 Days.

Whole amount, 34 Dol<sup>s</sup>., — 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1894  
Osborne, Levi

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35222775	26
2	35222367	27
3	3522205	28
4	3522200	29
5	3522213	30
6	37153905	31
7	37320013	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786.

See also

O

7

Conn.

Levi Osburn

P Baldwin Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,  
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged Dec

9, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

222

Ragan

(575)

Copyin.

0

7

Conn.

Levi Osburn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst



0

7

Conn.

*Titus + Osborn*

*Sept*, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman  
Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$10*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.



0

7

Conn.

Levi<sup>+</sup> Osborn

Plt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1786.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1786.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1786.

Term of enlistment Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

0

7

Conn.

Levi Osborn

Priv

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

0

7

Conn.

Levi Osborn

Pvt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Heman Swift.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov &amp; Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus  
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

0

7

Conn.

Levi Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**List**

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies  
who Served In the 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment in  
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,  
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

*May 2*, 1781

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 1780

To what Time paid, *Dec. 9*, 1780

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *5* Months, *8* Days.

Whole amount, *35* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *10* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

1895  
Osborn, Levi

7 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn, Levi

1896  
Orvis. Elazar

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orvis. Elazar



1897

Orvis Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orvis Samuel

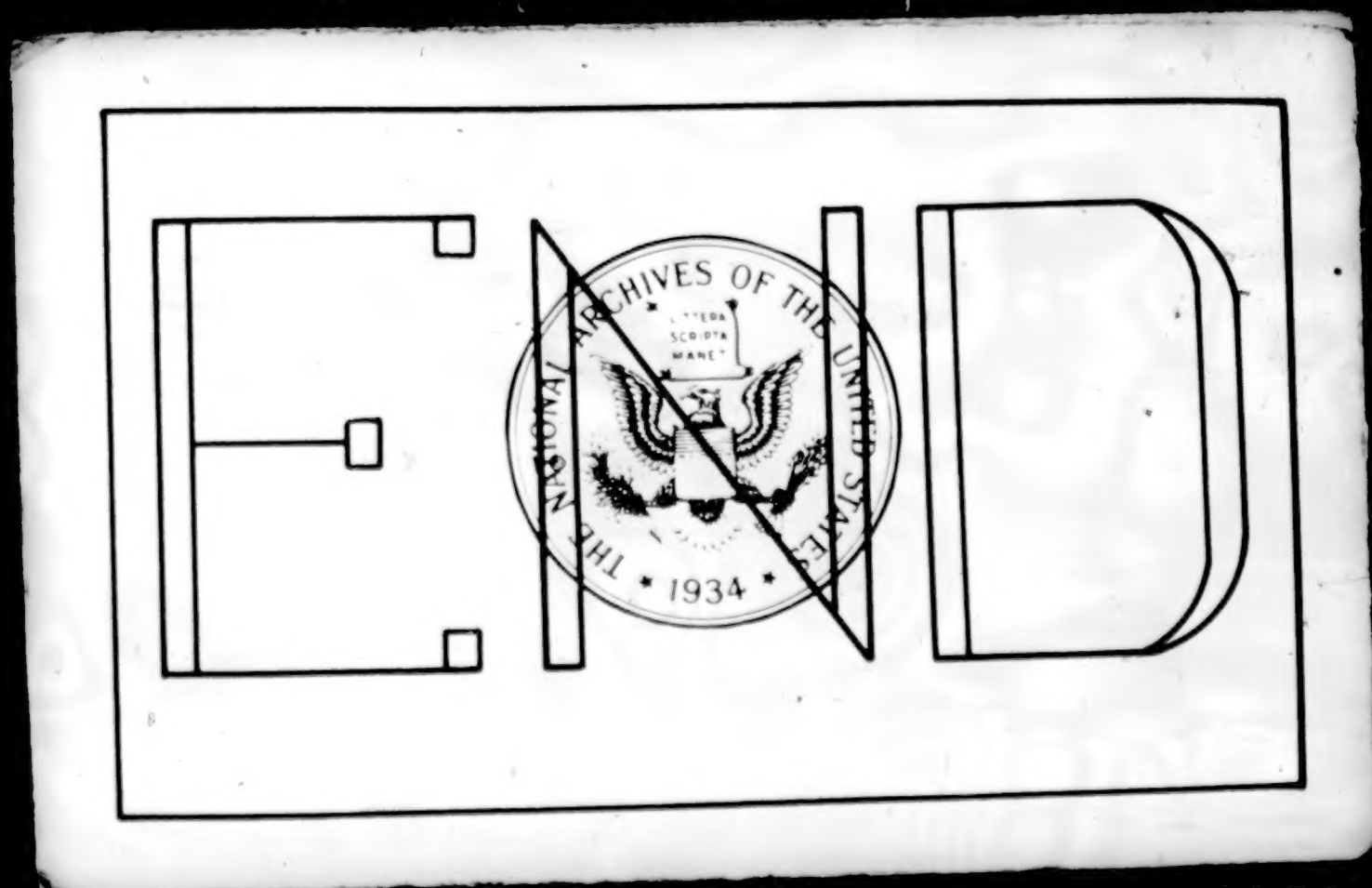


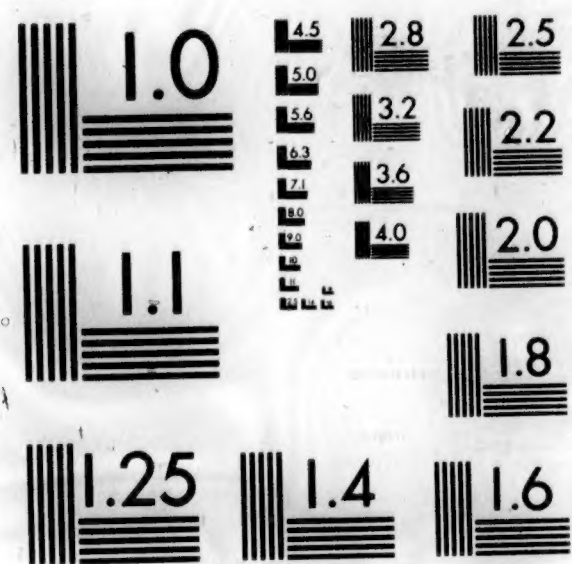
MICROCOPY

881

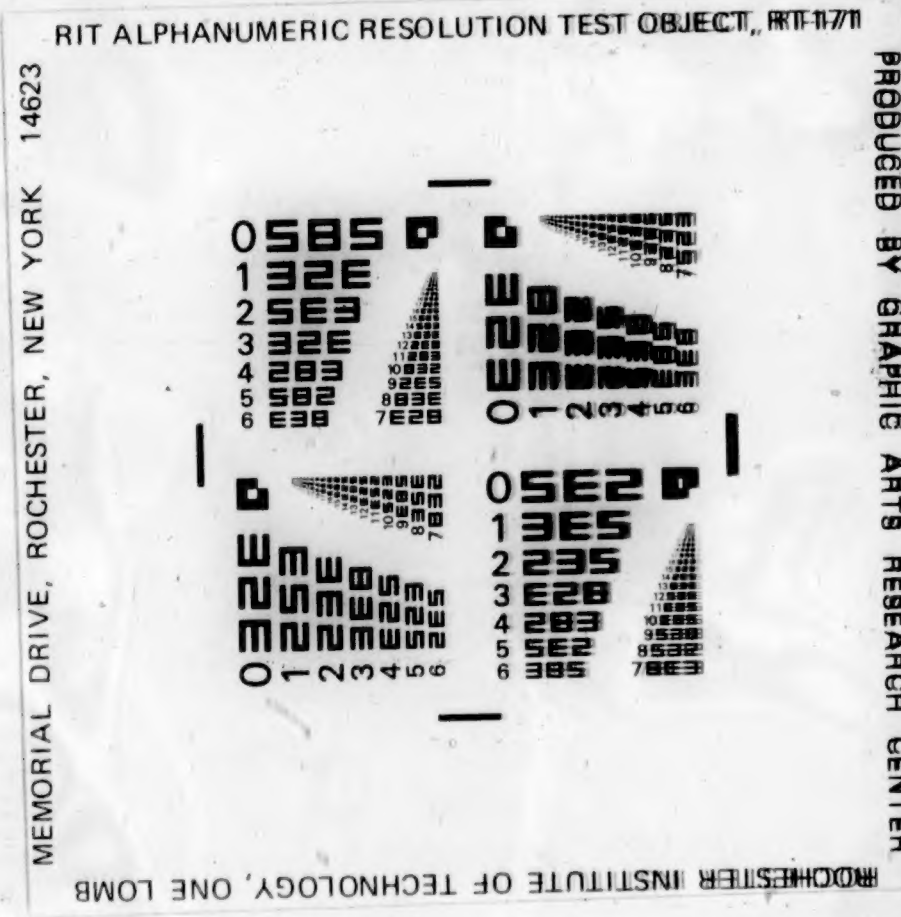
ROLL

320





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB